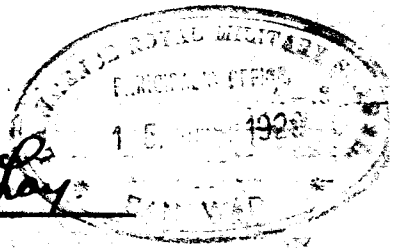


L 42

4



Descriptive Roll of Doris Gertrude Lay

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 8/8/29</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— R.S.M. Y. C. Lay 25th Ind Mtn Bde R.A Jutogh NAME of CHILD</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 355</p>
<p>(3) Christian:— Doris Gertrude</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Lay</p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 30 Month, March Year, 1922</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents</p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.</p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? 40%</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? C of E</p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father & Mother (as in 2)</p>
<p>Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Frederick Charles</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Lay</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— R.S.M. R.A (see 2)</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? Jutogh station school</p> <p>(20) Remarks:</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: Yes.</p>

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

~~ELECTED~~

N.B. 143
Class. IV

Anwaruzaki
Signature. Comdg. 25th. Indian Mtn. Brigade, R. A.
† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Doris C. Lay and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Jutoghia

Date 12. 8. 29.

U. G. D. S. S. S.
Medical Officer
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Doris Lay name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

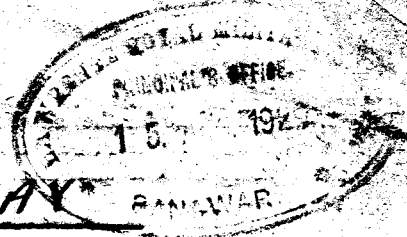
J. C. Lay RSM

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

242

4



Descriptive Roll of MARGARET MARY LAY

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8/8/29

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

R.S.M. J.C. Lay
25th Ind Mtn Bde R.A.
Jutogh

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Margaret Mary

(4) Surname:— Lay

When born.

(5) Day, 4 Month, April Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Have both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

yes

(9) Religion?

C of E

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Frederick Charles

(11) Surname:— Lay

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:

R.S.M. R.A. (see 2.)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs. 355

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father & mother
(as in 2.)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Jutogh station school

(20) Remarks

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer:

yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 1/63 Registered, books to acknowledge

Signature: Aravind Singh Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.
Gunde, 25th Indian Mtn. Brigade, R.A.
Officer recommending.

ELECTED

"Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

W. B. King

James S. S. S.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Margaret Lay and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Jutogh

Date: 12. 8. 29.

W. P. Chakravarty
W. P. Chakravarty
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Margaret Lay name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

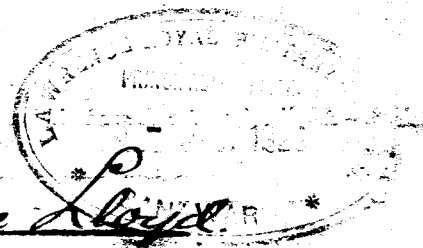
G. O. Lay Rsm

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

L. 38

6



Descriptive Roll of Edward George Lloyd

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21st 7-29

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Frank Vernon Lloyd
L.S. Loco Block
B.N. Ry.
Adra.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Walter Edward George

(4) Surname:— Lloyd

When born.

(5) Day: 6th Month, April Year: 1919

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?— Yes?

(9) Religion?— Church of England.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Frank Vernon & Aileen Florence

(11) Surname:— Lloyd

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— 1st Kings Shropshire Private L.S.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Nil

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Transferred to Reserve List on 28.10.02

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
as in answer to question 2.
Frank Vernon Lloyd
L.S. Loco Block. B.N. Ry. Adra.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Nil

(20) Remarks-

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer:— Yes?

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 142
Class: VI
Registered, booked & acknowledged
29/7/29.
R. P. Lloyd
8.8.29

Signature: Kenneth James Lister
Officer recommending: Comdr Royal

Officer recommending, should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.
ELECTED

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Walter Edward Lloyd and find that he ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ^{her} education, or earning his ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 20/7/29

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

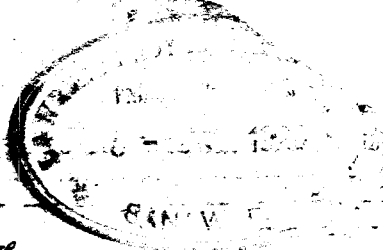
I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Walter Edward Lloyd ^{name of child} being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

L. Vernon Lloyd.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

57

5



Descriptive Roll of Joyce Beatrice Lowe

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— <u>1st July 1929</u>	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>M. C. C. Lowe,</u> <u>General Staff Branch, M.T.I.,</u> <u>Army Hqrs. Simla</u> NAME OF CHILD	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Rs/ 356 per mensem</u>
(3) Christian:— <u>Joyce Beatrice</u>	(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} / _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —
(4) Surname:— <u>Lowe.</u>	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian; insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian. —
When born.	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
(5) Day, <u>3rd</u> Month, <u>November,</u> Year, <u>1920.</u>	<u>(See item 10)</u>
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? —	(19) What school has the child attended?
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Anglo-Indian</u>	<u>Mayo School Simla</u>
(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u>	(20) Remarks:
(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u>	(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Names of Parents:	Answer, <u>yes.</u>
(10) Christian:— <u>Cyril Lambert Parryhn</u> <u>Beatrice Constance</u>	
(11) Surname:— <u>Lowe.</u>	
(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served and serving — <u>Royal Horse Artillery.</u>	
(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <u>Assistant, General Staff Branch M.T.I.</u> <u>A.H.S. Simla</u>	

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. S. 141
class: V
Registered,
booked & acknowledged
R. Lalgar
9.7.29

Signature W. Jackson
2 M.T. Prizadar
Officer recommending.

* "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECTED.

the admission of children must
Principal, who will furnish printed
and descriptive roll to be filled

those fathers are on the active list of
ular Army will not be admitted except
the written consent in due legal form
of the father that the monthly amount shall
be deducted from his pay by the Accounts
Department.

- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Joyes
and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{his} education, or earning ~~his~~^{his} her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sumner Hill

Date: 6th July 1929

[Signature]
40 Sumner Hill
Camp.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

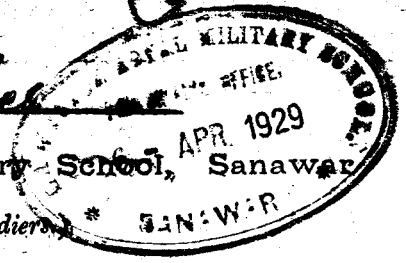
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

76

Descriptive Roll of Agnes Ellen Lees

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 1st April 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
A. McLoig, Lees Junr
L 26/c Charbagh
NAME OF CHILD Lucknow

(3) Christian:— Agnes Ellen

(4) Surname:— Lees

When born.
(5) Day, 5th Month, July Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?
Yes

(9) Religion?
Presbyterian

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Alex McLoig

(11) Surname:— Lees

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Capt 1st Black Watch Royal Highlanders

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
nil

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Transferred to Army Reserve Dec 1897

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Discharged April 1901
nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert names address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:
A. McLoig, Lees, Junr
L 26/c Charbagh
Lucknow, W.P.

(19) What school has the child attended?
St Agnes' Day school
Loretta Convent
Lucknow, U.P.

(20) Remarks:
nil

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B: 138
class: VI
Registered books & acknowledged.
RPS/ajp
11-4-29.

Signature: G.A. Buchanan Chaplain
Charbagh, LKO. † Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECTED.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Agnes E. Lees and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lucknow L.P.

Date: 2-4-29

Irshaka

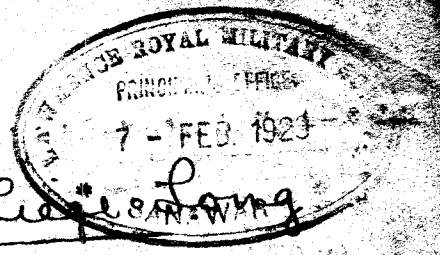
DISTRICT Signature of Medical Officer,
E. I. RAJ BARBAGE,
LUCKNOW.

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of John C. Siegel Long

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other child of Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 6/2/29

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Mrs Camille Emerson
40 Ditch & Co Ltd
Mussorie UP
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: John Charles Siegel

(4) Surname: Long

When born.

(5) Day, 7th Month, August Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European ~~or of European~~ parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: (Mrs) Camille

(11) Surname: Emerson

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served Sergt 18th Royal Irish Regt.

(13) Father's present occupation: (if discharged from the Army)? Dead.

(14) If ~~the~~ was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact ~~of the~~ step-father's income from all sources

Rs Six hundred monthly

(16) State, orphan, if he is possessed of any property and where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the legally constituted Guardian, insert name and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Emerson
(step father)
Ditch & Co Ltd. Mussorie UP

(18) Name, rank and address of next of kin:

(Mrs) Camille Emerson
Mother

(19) What school the child attended?

St. Delis School
Barlowganj
Mussorie

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric fever?

Yes

Answer:

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 136
class 6

Registered,
looked & acknowledged
R.P. Bahgat
12.2.29

ELECTED. Alex. James
Officer recommending.
Chaplain
Quinn

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined John Charles Long and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mulsoorie

Date: 5-2-29

N. S. Harvey Major
(Retd) Civil Surgeon Imphal
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

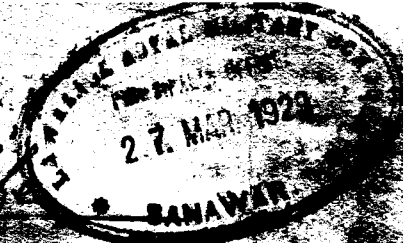
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of John Charles Liege Long being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be paid by me monthly on receipt of bill deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

J. Emerson
(Stepfather)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

George Soffe

S107

Admission into the Lawrence School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other childless of soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8th July 1928

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
H G Soffe Driver
N.W. Railway Jind S.P.R.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Henry

(4) Surname:— Montgomery
Soffe

(5) When born. 13th July 1918
(6) Day, 14th Month, July Year, 1918

(7) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both

(8) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Europeans

(9) Legitimate?

(10) Religion? b/c

Names of Parents.

(11) Christian:— Henry George

(12) Surname:— Soffe

(13) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Bombardier

(14) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Driver of N.W. Ry

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

was on Reserve Expired in 1921

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: Railway Monthly Salary Rs 140 plus Over time

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, state name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs. A. E. Milton. Cpl.
Suchage. Female. Jind
Lahore

(19) What school has the child attended?
Station School Rawalpindi

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

ACKNOWLEDGED

N.B: 138
class: VI

Registered & acknowledged

Signature: [Handwritten Signature]
Office recommending: [Handwritten Signature]

* "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Captain.

FN. 25/2/31 ELECTED

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined George Soffe and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jind

Date 26th March 1929

G. V. Jones
Capt., I.M.D.,
Medical Officer, Jind.

(Signature of Medical Officer, Railway.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 12 and in the event of George Soffe being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

H. G. Soffe
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

S 110 *S 100*



Descriptive Roll of Lucy May Springate

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Banawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>16 - 2 - 29</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sgt. E. J. Springate,</i> <i>2nd B. The Northumberland Fusiliers</i> <i>Nabla Barracks</i> <i>Lahore Cantts.</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Lucy May</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Springate</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>22nd</i> Month, <i>March</i>, Year, <i>1928</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Motherless.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European.</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Wesleyan.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Ernest John.</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Springate.</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father was is serving:— <i>Serjt. 2nd B. The Northumberland Fusiliers</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>Monthly income</i> <i>Rs: 190 - 0 - 0</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>no.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>no.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>As in (2).</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <hr/></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
---	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B: 139
class: II
Registered
& booked
RPSahyal
18.4.1929

L. J. ...
 Signature _____ Lieut. Colonel,
 Commanding, 2nd Bn. The Officer recommending Fusiliers

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined George Soffe and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jind

Date 26th March 1929

G. V. Jones
Capt., I.M.D.,

Medical Officer, Jind,

(Signature of Medical Officer, Railway.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 12 and in the event of George Soffe being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

H. G. Soffe
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in ~~due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

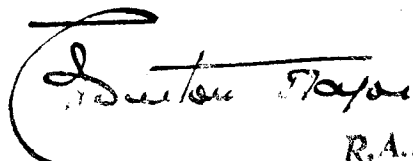
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined ^{May} Springate, and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is ~~free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.~~ ^{is suffering from Rickets - but recovering}

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt

Date 11 April 29


R.A.M.C.
Staff Surgeon (Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Lily May Springate name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

L. Springate Sergt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

* N.B. signed with proviso that Rule re leave may be submitted for perusal. 11/4/29.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

S 110 *S 100*



Descriptive Roll of Lucy May Springate

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhwar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— *16 - 2 - 29*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sgt. E.J. Springate,
22nd B^{ty} The Northumberland Fusiliers
Nabli Barracks
Lahore Cantts.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Lucy May*

(4) Surname:— *Springate*

When born.

(5) Day, *22nd* Month, *March*, Year, *1928*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion?
Wesleyan

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— *Ernest John.*

(11) Surname:— *Springate.*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father ~~served~~ is serving:—
Serjt. 2nd B^{ty} The Northumberland Fusiliers

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Monthly income
Rs: 190 - 0 - 0

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
No.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
As in (2).

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. *✓*

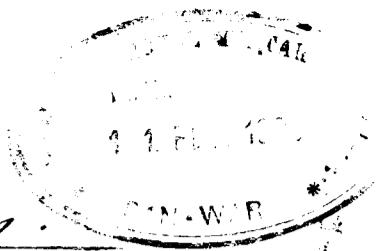
Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 139
class: II
Registered
& booked
RPS Sahyal
18.4.1929

A. H. ...
Signature _____ Lieut. Colonel,
Commanding, and De. Officer recommending: Fusiliers

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

(S 107)



Descriptive Roll of James Swinney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 18th January 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Pipe Major G. Swinney
2nd Bn The Royal Scots Fusiliers
Jerseyport.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— James

(4) Surname:— Swinney.

When born.

(5) Day, 14 Month, April Year, 1922

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage?~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alexander & Jennie
Surnames— Swinney.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father ~~served or is serving~~:—
Pipe Major 2nd R.S.F.

(13) ~~Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?~~

(14) ~~If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?~~

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step father's~~ income from all sources
Rs. 240

(16) ~~State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.~~

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Pipe Major G. Swinney
2nd R.S.F. (Father)
Jerseyport

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Pipe Major G. Swinney
Father
2nd R.S.F.
Jerseyport.

(19) What school has the child attended:
Army School

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered, booked & acknowledged
11/10/29
J. J. Watson

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending.
Commanding
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ACKNOWLEDGE

ELECTED.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sangwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Swinney and find that ~~she~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~her~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date: 20 June 1917

Ch. Swinney Esq. Capt.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
1/20/17

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of James Swinney name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Adwinny Pipe Major

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



40

Descriptive Roll of Alexander Swinney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>18th January 1929</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Pipe Major A. Swinney,</u> <u>2nd Bn The R. Rifles</u> <u>Hyderabad</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>No</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Swinney</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u> </u> Month, <u> </u> Year, <u>1929</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u> </u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u> </u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R.C.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Alexander & Jeannie</u></p> <p>(11) Surnames— <u>Swinney</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Pipe Major 2nd Bn The R. Rifles</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 240.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he or she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Pipe Major A. Swinney</u> <u>2nd Bn The R. Rifles</u> <u>Hyderabad.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Pipe Major A. Swinney Father</u> <u>2nd Bn The R. Rifles</u> <u>Hyderabad</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Army School</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>Yes.</u></p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

See Hyderabad
6/2/29

Signature [Signature] Lieut Colonel
† Officer recommending.

Commanding
The Royal Scots Fusiliers.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

NOTED.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Alec Swinney and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date: 25 June 1929

C. H. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer)

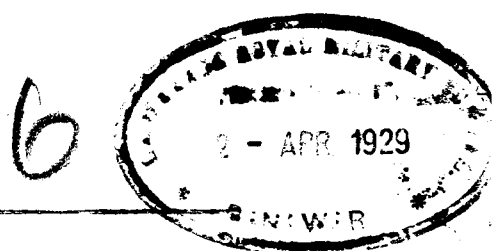
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Alec Swinney being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

A. Swinney Pipe Major
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent Guardian."

S. 112 *S. 102*



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Phyllis Kathleen*

(4) Surname:— *Spikesly.*

When born.

(5) Day, *22nd* Month, *November* Year, *1916*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents alive.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Violet Mitalda & William John*

(11) Surname:— *Spikesly.*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Private, Bedfordshire, 1st Bn.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Junior, Gate Sergeant

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *Nil.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 150/- per month pay.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{the}she is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother & Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Violet Mitalda Spikesly
523 Moghalpura Road
Moghalpura.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Cathedral School,
Sahore. Dayscholars.*

(20) Remarks. *My desire is to put the two girls as boarders.*

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: *Yes.*

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 188

class

*Registered,
booked & acknowledged
R. P. Sahayal
4.4.29.*

Signature *Kenneth Bay,*

† Officer recommending.

Captain, Moghalpura.

SELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Phyllis Spikesley and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Moquefura W. C. 20/29 CRCT (Lond)
M.R.C.S. (Eng)

Date 24.3.29.

W. C. 20/29
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Phyllis Rashleensley name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

(W. M. Spikesley)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



6



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Secunderabad

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>None Gladys</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Spikesly</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>27th</i> Month, <i>March</i> • Year, <i>1914</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents alive.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Violet Nivalda & William John</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Spikesly</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Private Bedfordshire Battalion</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <i>Junior Gate Sergeant</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pensioned Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 150/- per month pay.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name & address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mother & father</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Violet Nivalda Spikesly, 523 Moghalpura Road, Moghalpura</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Cathedral School, Lahore.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>attending as day-scholar. wish them to be</i></p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <i>Yes.</i></p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature *Kenneth Kay*
† Officer recommending.
Captain Moghalpura.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Nooreu.
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Moguespura.

Date 24.3.29.

W. E. Dodson L.R.C.P. (Eng)
M.R.C.S (Eng)

M.O. No. Moguespura
Droghda

W. E. Dodson
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Nooreu Gladys Spikesly
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

(W. E. Dodson) W. E. Spikesly
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

8 ~~105~~ 95

1919/12



Descriptive Roll of BENJAMIN, THOMAS, STANWORTH,

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 24/12/28</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>B.W. Stanworth</i> <i>11th East Lancashire Regiment</i> <i>Robert's Bks. Quetta</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— BENJAMIN, THOMAS</p> <p>(4) Surname:— STANWORTH</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 18th Month, DECEMBER Year, 1920</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both Parents Living</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C of C.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Benjamin Wellerker</i> <i>Batherine</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— STANWORTH</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Regt. Lt. Mr. Serje</i> <i>11th East Lancashire Regiment</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>Rs 365 per mensem</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>B.W. Stanworth</i> <i>Father</i> <i>11th East Lancashire Regiment</i> <i>Quetta</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Garrison School, Malta</i> <i>amalgamated Older Childrens School</i> <i>Quetta</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: <i>Yes</i></p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Summito 75.

REGISTERED

Signature *B.W. Stanworth*
 Officer recommending

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

add 14/12/28

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Thos Stanworth and find that ~~she~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~her~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Quetta

Date: 31.12.18

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Benjamin Thomas name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

B. Stanworth R.M.S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of IRENE. MAY. STANWORTH.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24 - 12 - 28

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

B. W. Stanworth
113rd East Lancashire Regiment
Roberts Barracks, Quetta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— IRENE, MAY.

(4) Surname:— STANWORTH

When born.

(5) Day, 18 Month, MAY. Year, 1917

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents Living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? B of B.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Benjamin Wellerford
Catherine

(11) Surname:— STANWORTH

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Regt. Cdr 113rd East Lancashire Regiment

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

N.A.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 368 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Benjamin Wellerford Stanworth
Father
113rd East Lancashire Regiment
Quetta

(19) What school has the child attended?

Garrison School, Bermuda.
" " Malta
Amalgamated Older Childrens school, Quetta

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature

B. W. Stanworth

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Stanworth
175

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Irene Stanworth and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Quetta

Date: 31. 12. 28

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Irene May Stanworth name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

H 100

1929 (5)



Descriptive Roll of

John Reginald Claude Hudson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 1st Jan 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Conductor J. W. Hudson
Indian Army Service Corps.
Waini Tal.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian: John Reginald Claude

(4) Surname: Hudson

When born.

(5) Day: 18th - Month: September Year: 1922

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage: European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian: John William
Now Annie

(11) Surname: Hudson

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving: Conductor - J. A. S. C.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? —

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources: Rs 420. 0. 0.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. —

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: —

(19) What school has the child attended: Hellesley High School
Waini Tal

(20) Remarks: —

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer: Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature: G. F. Elliott
† Officer recommending,
Comdant

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are —

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined John Hudson and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Naini Tal.

Date 3/1/29.

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of John Reginald Claude Hudson being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten signature]
Indian Army Service Corps

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(H 77)



Descriptive Roll of Noreen Maud Henderson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>17th Jan 1929</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>James Henderson</u> <u>Guil Ruis</u> NAME of CHILD <u>Cawnpore</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>NO- Discharged free after 15 years-</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 450/-</u></p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <u>Noreen Maud</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Henderson</u></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>20th</u> Month, <u>November</u> Year, <u>1920</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>having Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European (not mixed Descent)? <u>yes.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Parents</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>her Sister & Brothers</u> <u>Lawrence Royal Military School Sandawar</u></p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>F James M^{rs} Grace Ellines</u></p> <p>(11) Surnames— <u>Henderson</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Sat^e Sergeant. Highland Light Infy.</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army) <u>Cards & Spinner</u> <u>Cawnpore Woollen Mills</u></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended. <u>Muttard Children (Infants) School Cawnpore</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>very Intelligent</u></p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>if necessary - yes.</u></p>

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Summers
178
Smith

Signature

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Not on his

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sangwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.


MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Noreen Maud Henderson and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Bawnpore

Date: 17th Jan 1929.


(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Noreen Maud Henderson name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Henderson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Victor Claude Heath and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt.

Date: 26/8/29

J. D. James
R.M.S.
Surgeon, Lahore Cantt.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Victor C. Heath being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

V. C. Heath. Sgt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

H 105

5

(H.6)



Descriptive Roll of Victor Claude Heath (see Smiths)

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 23.8.29.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sergeant G. Heath, Sandriyhan
I.A.S.C.
67/1 Elgin Road, Lahore Cantt.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Victor Claude

(4) Surname:— Heath.

When born.

(5) Day, 2nd Month, June Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Edward & Myrtle Gertrude

(11) Surname:— Heath.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Sergeant, Indian Army Service Corps.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

King's Own

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred.

No

(15) Exact amount of father's income from all sources

Rs 295/-

including Income of his wife

(16) State, in case of he is possessed of any property, and if so, she is lodged, and the amount.

(16a) State whether

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Step Father Sgt G. Heath.
I.A.S.C.
67/1 Elgin Road
Lahore Cantt.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Govt. Girls College, Lowerdale.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered, booked and acknowledged

ELECTED.

N.B: 150 class

Signature

Charke Jt
I.A.S.C.

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

add 7/7/30

H-105



Descriptive Roll of Isabel Joan Heath (nee. Smith).

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 23. 8. 29.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Sergeant G.E. Heath</i> <i>J.A.S.C.</i> <i>67/1 Elgin Road</i> <i>Lahore Cantt.</i></p> <hr/> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Isabel Joan</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Heath</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>13th</i> Month, <i>June</i> Year, <i>1918</i>.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C. of E.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>George Edward & Phyllis Barbara</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Heath</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Sergeant Indian Army Service Corps</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <i>/</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>NO.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 295/- including Rs 66/- marriage allowance.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(16a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Step Father:—</i> <i>Sgt G.E. Heath</i> <i>J.A.S.C.</i> <i>67/1 Elgin Road</i> <i>Lahore Cantt.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Jesus & Mary Convent, Murree</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
--	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

LECTED

Signature *J. Harke*
 † Officer recommending. *J.A.S.C.*

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which renders education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Isabel Joan Heath and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore Cantt.

Date: 28/8/29.

J. J. Lane U
R.A.M.C.
Lahore Cantt.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Leslie Hiscocks

Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Date of Application:— 2/11/29

Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. G. F. Hiscocks
260 Wheatman Road
NAME of CHILD Moghalpura

(3) Christian:— Leslie Kenneth

(4) Surname:— Hiscocks

When born.

(5) Day, 16 Month, October Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Georgina

(11) Surname:— Hiscocks

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army, in which father served. Sergeant in the

Duke of Wellington's Regt

(13) Father's present occupation, (if discharged from the Army)?

Deceased

(14) If the father ~~is~~ was, on the ~~Reserve~~ Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

6/10/19

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Father deceased

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

no property or pension.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother is guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Georgina Hiscocks
260 Wheatman Rd Moghalpura

(19) What school has the child attended:

Lawrence College
Ghora Gali (Muzaffarpur)

(20) Remarks. Child was free in the school.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 145
Class 6.

Approved + Sec
of the

ACKNOWLEDGED

Signature

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELLIPSE 8203

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ~~her~~ education, or earning his ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Leslie Hiscocks
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that ~~the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department.~~ I ~~also~~ bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

(ms) G. F. Hiscocks

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Walter Hiscocks

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 2/11/29.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs. G. F. Hiscocks.
260 Wheatman Road.
Moghulpura.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Walter George

(4) Surname:— Hiscocks

When born.

(5) Day, 16 Month, April Year, 1922

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Mixed

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Georgia

(11) Surname:—

Hiscocks

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served:

Wife of Wellington's as Sergeant

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Deceased

(14) If the father ~~is~~ was, on the ~~Pension~~ Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

6/10/29

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Father deceased

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~the~~ ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

no property or pension

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother is guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Georgia Hiscocks
260 Wheatman Rd, Moghulpura.

(19) What school has the child attended.

Lawrence College.

(20) Remarks.

Child was free in the school

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 145
Class 6

Regt. M. S. S. S. S.

Admitted 21.1.29
F.N.

Signature *[Signature]*

† Officer recommending.

ELECTED

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

S. 203

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Walter Hiscocks
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby ~~consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department.~~ I ~~also~~ bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

(ms) G. F. Hiscocks

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(H. 3)



Descriptive Roll of John Alfred Hedges

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 30th September 1929.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Bandmaster E. H. Hedges. 1st Leicestershire Regiment, Kamptee (for Ambala)</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>John Alfred</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Hedges</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>25</u> Month, <i>December</i> Year, <u>1920</u>.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents living.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Ernest Henry & Agnes</i></p> <p>(11) Surnames— <i>Hedges</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Bandmaster. 1st Leicestershire Regt.</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:</p> <table style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 70%;">Regimental pay</td> <td style="width: 30%; text-align: right;">Rs 10-8-0 per ann</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Housing Allowance</td> <td style="text-align: right;">— 3-6-0 " "</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Clothing Allowance</td> <td style="text-align: right;">9-5-0 " "</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Furnished " "</td> <td style="text-align: right;">6-0-0 " "</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Marriage " "</td> <td style="text-align: right;">60-0-0 " "</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Band pay (per K.R.R.)</td> <td style="text-align: right;">84-8-0 " "</td> </tr> </table> <p style="text-align: right; font-size: small;">} Income Tax Rs 8-13-0 per month.</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. ✓</p> <p>(16a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? <i>No.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Bandmaster E. H. Hedges (Father) 1st Leicestershire Regiment Kamptee (for Ambala)</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Regimental Army School.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: <i>Yes.</i></p>	Regimental pay	Rs 10-8-0 per ann	Housing Allowance	— 3-6-0 " "	Clothing Allowance	9-5-0 " "	Furnished " "	6-0-0 " "	Marriage " "	60-0-0 " "	Band pay (per K.R.R.)	84-8-0 " "
Regimental pay	Rs 10-8-0 per ann												
Housing Allowance	— 3-6-0 " "												
Clothing Allowance	9-5-0 " "												
Furnished " "	6-0-0 " "												
Marriage " "	60-0-0 " "												
Band pay (per K.R.R.)	84-8-0 " "												

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature *L. H. Law* Major
 † Officer recommending.

ELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined John Hedges and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up. Has a slight R.I. Neg. Hermia

Place HAMPTEL

Date: 3/1/29

[Handwritten Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

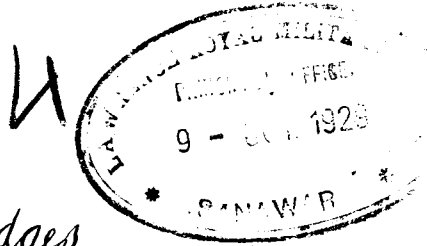
I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of John Alfred Hedges name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]
Boundmanth. 10th Lieut. Regt.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

* This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

H 3



Descriptive Roll of Peter Eric Hedges

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 30th September 1929.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Bandmaster. E. H. Hedges. 1st Leicestershire Regiment Kamptee (for Ambala)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Peter Eric.</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Hedges.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 19 Month, December Year, 1922.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European.</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Ernest, Henry & Agnes</p> <p>(11) Surnames— Hedges.</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Bandmaster. 1st Leicestershire Regt.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? ✓</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? ✓</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <table style="margin-left: 20px;"> <tr> <td>Regimental pay</td> <td>Rs 10-8-0 per diem</td> <td rowspan="4">} less</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Pressing Allowance</td> <td>9-5-0 per month</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Clothing Allowance</td> <td>6-0-0 " "</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Furniture</td> <td>60-0-0 " "</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Marriage</td> <td>Rs 84-8-0 per month.</td> <td>Income Tax.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Band King</td> <td></td> <td>approx. Rs 8-13-0 per month</td> </tr> </table> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. ✓</p> <p>(16a) State whether if so, what whom is it d:</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Bandmaster E. H. Hedges (Father) 1st Leicestershire Regt Kamptee. (for Ambala)</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Regimental Army School.</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes.</p> <p>Answer.</p>	Regimental pay	Rs 10-8-0 per diem	} less	Pressing Allowance	9-5-0 per month	Clothing Allowance	6-0-0 " "	Furniture	60-0-0 " "	Marriage	Rs 84-8-0 per month.	Income Tax.	Band King		approx. Rs 8-13-0 per month
Regimental pay	Rs 10-8-0 per diem	} less														
Pressing Allowance	9-5-0 per month															
Clothing Allowance	6-0-0 " "															
Furniture	60-0-0 " "															
Marriage	Rs 84-8-0 per month.	Income Tax.														
Band King		approx. Rs 8-13-0 per month														

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered, books & acknowledgments
R. Lalgal.
18. 10. 1929

Signature [Signature] Major
† Officer recommending.

ELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 19/2/31

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn, the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Peter Hedges and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place HAMPTEL

Date: 3rd JUL 1929

W. F. Wright
Reg. M. O.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Peter Eric Hedges being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

E. H. Hedges
Bandmaster, 10th Regt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Albert George Frank Goddard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11-11-29

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Sgt - Albert Goddard
"J" Bulls Troop RHA
Meerut U.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Albert George Frank

(4) Surname:— Goddard

When born.

(5) Day, 10th Month, January Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? E of E

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Albert Sarah Jane

(11) Surname:— Goddard

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Sergeant RHA

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

112 Pensions

per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father

Sgt A Goddard
"J" Bulls Troop RHA
Meerut U.P.

(19) What school has the child attended?

English School

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 145
- Jan 4
Regt. H. B. P. P.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

REFLECTED.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Mearat

Date 11/1/24

W. J. Bellair
captain
R.M.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Albert Goddard
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

A. Goddard Sr.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6.50

4

Descriptive Roll of Violet Joyce Annie Goddard

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 11-11-29</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Sgt Albert Goddard "I" Bulls Troop R.H.A. Meerut U.P.</p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Violet Joyce Annie</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Goddard</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 31st Month, October Year, 1918</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? C of E</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Albert, Sarah, Jane</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Goddard</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father connected is serving:— Serjeant R.H.A.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 162 Rupees per month</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. (a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father "I" Bulls Troop R.H.A. Meerut U.P.</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended: Army School</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes</p>
---	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 145
class
4

Signature [Signature] Capt. R.
Commanding [Signature] R.

ELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined
and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut

Date 11-11-29

W. J. Whellan
with Ram

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Violet Goddard
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Violet Goddard

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

G. 411

5
5. APR 1929



Descriptive Roll of William Oliver Greene

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16th March 1921

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

H. O. GREENE
2nd Bn. N. W. RLY. REGT (A.F.I.)
KARACHI CAN'TY.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— WILLIAM OLIVER

(4) Surname:— GREENE

When born.

(5) Day, 24th Month, January Year, 1916

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or~~ having both parents?

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed Parentage?~~

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? C of S.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— HORACE OLIVER

(11) Surname:— GREENE

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father is serving:— R. S. M.
2nd Bn. N. W. RLY. REGT (A.F.I.)

(13) Father's present occupation: (if discharged from the Army)?
Mildewer

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step-father's~~ income from all sources
Rs 10/8/- Per Annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?
Garrison School
Karachi

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer: Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Register
booked & acknowledged
N.B. 139
35.4.1925

Signature M. Smith Captain & Adjt
For Comdg, 2nd. Bn. N. W. Rly. Regt, A. F. I.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Done 5/3/20

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Oliver Green and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Banarshi

Date: 1/1/1919

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of William Oliver Green being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



6

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 22-2-29</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mr C. B. Gray, Block 119, Traffic Quarters Gndal.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Ethel, Ruth, Irene</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Gray.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 1st Month, <i>January</i> Year, <i>1915.</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Both English</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Charles Graybrooke & Grace, Ethel.</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Gray.</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Sgt. in R. F. A.</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <i>Regt Guard.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Pay, bonus, and over-time total in hand for the month of Feb 1929 only.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>nil.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Father + Mother.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>St Andre Home, Kalimpong + Railways school, Gndal</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>Answer: <i>Yes</i></p>
--	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

*Registered,
booked & acknowledged.
R. P. [Signature]*

ELECTED *S. R. Halliday*
† Officer recommending.
*Chaplain of the School
Gndal*

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Ethel Ruth Grene and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{his} / ~~her~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{his} / ~~her~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place ONDAL

Date 22. 2. 1929

J. B. B. B.
(Signature of Medical Officer.
ASSISTANT SURGEON
ONDAL.

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Greene Graig name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

J. B. B. B.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

052

6



Descriptive Roll of Charles Dodson Goodman Parker

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— Mar. 13th 1928

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Arthur Harold Parker,
40 Fern & Elletton
The Mall
 NAME of CHILD Lahne

(3) Christian:— Charles Dodson

(4) Surname:— Goodman - Parker.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the ~~Pension or~~ Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? November 1919.

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step-father's~~ income from all sources
Rs. Three hundred & fifty per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Day, 12th Month, December Year, 1928.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents living.

(7) Wholly European ~~or of mixed~~ Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Father, Arthur Harold
Mother, Sabina Elvira

(11) Surname:— Parker.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served ~~is serving~~:— 52nd Batta
Devonshire Regt.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Manoforte Tuner.

(19) ~~What school has the child attended?~~

Mother in Mental Hospital - shortly to be sent to Ranchi for treatment

(20) Remarks. was time served
22nd Jan. 1917 to Nov 13th 1919.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

addd
30/3/29
ELECTED.

Signature Hamilton-Browne

† Officer recommending.

M.B. Ch.M. D.T.M.
W.M.S.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Charles Parker and find that he ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ~~her~~ education, or earning his ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Lady Aitchison Hospital

Place Salwar

Date: 10-3-29.

Jr. Lee
House Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

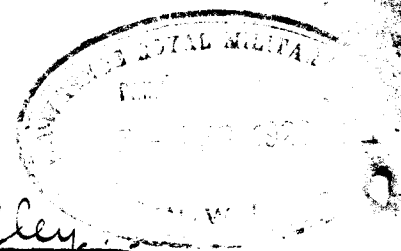
I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Charles Woodson Goodman Parker name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Ch. Parker
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

T 40

5



Descriptive Roll of Phyllis Ada Tilley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— February 4th 1929</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mrs Tilley Sanawar Simla Hills.</p> <hr/> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Phyllis Ada</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Tilley</p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day 25th Month November Year 1922</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European.</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion? C of E.</p> <p>Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— James + Violet May</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Tilley.</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Sergeant R. A. (at Death) P. R. M. S. I. C. C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? —</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, in the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. —</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. No.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. — Mrs Tilley, Sanawar, Simla Hills.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— As above.</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? L. R. M. School Sanawar, Simla Hills.</p> <p>(20) Remarks. —</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: Yes.</p>
--	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

B: 135 Registered
Booked
6-2-29

Signature Thorne
† Officer recommending. Principal
The Lawrence Royal Military School

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELLECTED

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in the legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from ~~the~~ by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Phyllis Tilley and find that ~~she~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~her~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date: 4th Feb 1929

J. W. Gage
Major I. M. S.
Resident Medical Officer
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Phyllis Ada Tilley name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Violet Tilley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of William Edward Tilley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>February 4th 1929</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. Tilley</u> <u>Sanawar</u> <u>Simla Hills.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>William Edward</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Tilley</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>24th</u> Month, <u>April</u> Year, <u>1921</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless.</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European.</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C. of E.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>James + Violet May.</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Tilley.</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Serjt. R. A. (at death) R. M. S. Indian Corps of Clerks.</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <u>—</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, in the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>—</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>—</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No.</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally-constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mrs. Tilley.</u> <u>Sanawar.</u> <u>Simla Hills.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>As above.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>L. R. M. S.</u> <u>Sanawar.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: <u>Yes.</u></p>
---	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

L.S.

Prime

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in the legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from ~~by the Accounts Department~~.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn, children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

~~Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).~~

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined BW. Tilley and find that he ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ~~her~~ education, or earning his ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 9th Feb 1929

Savage
Major I. M. S.
Resident Medical Officer,
The Lawrence School.
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of William Edward Tilley name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

W. E. Tilley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Roll No 6



Descriptive Roll of LESLIE STANWELL FLETCHER

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *18th Nov. 1929.*

NAME AND ADDRESS OF APPLICANT:—
Frank Fletcher,
Reserve Inspector.
Police Quarters,
NAME of CHILD *Cawnpore. U.P.*

(3) Christian:— **Leslie Stanwell**

(4) Surname:— **Fletcher.**

When born.

(5) Day, 9th Month, December Year, 1923.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
European.

(8) Legitimate?
Yes.

(9) Religion?
Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— **F. Frank. M. Ivy.**

(11) Surname:— **Fletcher.**

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Ex-Gunner, Royal Field Artillery.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Inspector of Police, U.P.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Completely discharged, time expired 1st April 1911.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources **Salary Rs 260/-, station allowance Rs 50/-.**

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. **Nil.**
(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? **Nil.**

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,
(Father) F. Fletcher.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
F. Fletcher. Father. (address as given at (2).)

(19) What school has the child attended
St Marys, Convent, Cawnpore.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Yes.

Answer,

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Very strongly recommended, booked, and acknowledged
N. S. S. (Magnum) Ram Parkari Subd. Officer
16.11.1929.
18/11/29
K.N. 19/2/31
Signature: [Signature]
Officer recommending.
Supt. Police Cawnpore

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Leslie Fletcher and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any disease which in any way interferes with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Campore

Date 15th November 1928

W. H. S. J. S.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

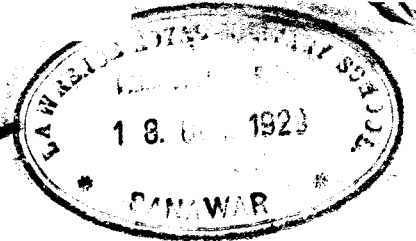
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Leslie Stanwell Fletcher being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

J. Fletcher

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Margaret Ellen Fisher

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 10. 10. 29.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Arthur Robert Fisher</i> <i>Low Qrs</i> <i>Bumac. G. S. Coy.</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Margaret Ellen</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Fisher.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>24th</i> Month, <i>October</i> Year, <i>1926.</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both Parents.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European.</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>legitimate</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Protes Cant. Church of England.</i> Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Dora Constance</i> <i>Arthur Robert.</i></p> <p>(11) Surnames— <i>Fisher.</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Sgt. H. B. Vicaraj Orchestra.</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <i>nil.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(16a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mother, Ellen Fisher.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? _____</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <i>yes.</i></p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

*Registered, books
 N.B. 1169
 & acknowledged as.*

*Ran Parkash Sahgal
 29. 11. 1928.*

Signature *X B. W. H. W. 1169* Lt. Colonel,
 † Officer recommending.
Miss: Secy. to the Vicaraj.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date: _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and
in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



4

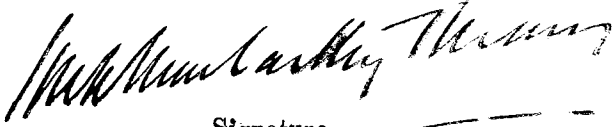
Descriptive Roll of Catherine Freaney.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhwa

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 30th May 1929.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— No. 7040399 Sgt. C. Freaney, "B" Company The Royal Irish Fusiliers. NAME of CHILD: Agra, U.P.</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Catherine</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Freaney.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 25th Month, June Year, 1918.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of European Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Christopher & Mary Anne</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Freaney.</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Sergt, The Royal Irish Fusiliers.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Daily rate of Pay, Rs 5 As 4. Marriage Allowance Rs 50 per month</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Sgt. C. Freaney. (Father) "B" Company, The Royal Irish Fusiliers Agra, U.P.</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Convent of Jesus & Mary, Agra and Garrison School, Agra.</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes.</p>
---	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application to be carried out until these certificates are received.


 Signature: _____ Lie
 † Officer recommending
 Commanding The Royal Irish Fusiliers
 sior
 or (

N.B. The Registrar, Agra, has acknowledged.
 R. S. Singh
 15.6.1929.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

F.N. 20/2/21 ELECT

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.


MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Catherine Freaney and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{his} education, or earning ~~his~~^{his} her livelihood when grown up.

Place Aggra, U.P. India.

Date: 30th May 1923.

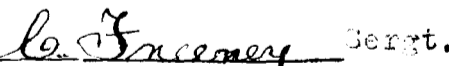


Major.
R.A.M.C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Catherine Freaney
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

 Sergt.

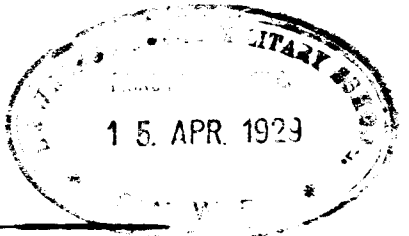
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent Guardian."

(F42)



4



Descriptive Roll of Henry Greeney

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>10th April 1929</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Sergt. G. Greeney</u> <u>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</u> <u>Akbar Barracks, Agra.</u></p> <hr/> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Henry</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Greeney</u></p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>17</u> Month, <u>November</u> Year, <u>1915</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both Parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R.C.</u></p> <hr/> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Christopher & Mary Anne</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Greeney</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Sergeant,</u> <u>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation, (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Sergeant G. Greeney</u> <u>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</u> <u>Akbar Barracks</u> <u>Agra U.P.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Garrison School</u> <u>Agra U.P.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer. <u>yes</u></p>
--	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

12th April 1929

Registered, indexed & acknowledged. R.P. Subjed 15.4.29

W. M. L. ...

Signature

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

REGISTERED

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Henry Freemaney and find that ~~she~~^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{his} education, or earning ~~his~~^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra U.P.

Date 11 April 1929

W. C. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Henry Freemaney
name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

L. Freemaney Sergt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



b

Descriptive Roll of Hazel Adeline Fuller

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Hazel Adeline

(4) Surname:— Fuller

When born.

(5) Day, 15th Month, August Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless and Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Hugh, Baulton, Myles Fuller
Adeline Constance

(11) Surname:— Fuller

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Bombardier, Royal Horse Artillery, W. Battery

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Reserve 1907 - 1913

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

- Nil -

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Share of £267-14 Trust with Royal Assurances
Consols 4% stock

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

To be decided

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

1. M^r W. B. A. Fuller (Brother)
2. M^r Raymond Fuller, Sussex (Uncle)
3. M^r C. R. W. Fuller, New South Wales, Australia
4. M^r W. V. Mackenzie, Ambala (Uncle)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Grammar School, Karachi

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature E. J. Remson
† Officer recommending.
Chaplain Karachi

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

LECTER

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Hazel, Adeline Fuller and find that ^{she}~~he~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his}~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Ambala

Date: 9-4-29.

Lennora J. J. J.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Lieut R.M.S.
British Military Hospital Ambala

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6



Descriptive Roll of Clara, Violet Fuller

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Clara, Violet</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Fuller</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>20th</i> Month, <i>March</i> Year, <i>1919</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless + Motherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Anglo-Indian</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Hugh, Boulton Myles</i> <i>Adelie + Constance</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Fuller</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Bombardier, R.H.A. Co, Battery</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Reserve 1929 - 1913</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Nil -</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{any} she is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Share of £267-14 Trust with Royal Assurance in Consols 4% stock</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— 1. <i>W. B. H. Fuller, (brother)</i> 2. <i>M^r Raymond Fuller, Sussex. Uncle</i> 3. <i>M^r G. W. Fuller, New South Wales Australia</i> 4. <i>M^r W. Mackenzie, Uncle</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Grammar School, Karaicki</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks:</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature *E. J. Remus*
 † Officer recommending.
Chaplain Karaicki

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

LECTER

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Clara, Violet, Fuller and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Amhala

Date: 9. 4. 29.

Lemore Mac Farlane.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Just R. 19. 17. E.
British Military Hospital Amhala

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

F 41

6

Descriptive Roll of Guy, Henry, Fuller



Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Guy, Henry.

(4) Surname:— Fuller

When born.

(5) Day, 9th Month, November Year, 1913

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless and Motherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Anglo Indian

(8) Legitimate?
yes

(9) Religion?
Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Hugh, Boulton, Miles
Adeline Constance

(11) Surname:— Fuller

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Bombardier, Royal Horse Artillery
W. Battery - Bally

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Resume from 1909 - 1913

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
- nil -

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Share of £ 267-14. Trust with Royal Exchange Assurance
Consols 4% stock.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian:
none

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Father side: Lt. Colonel Hugh Fuller (brother)
2nd Lt. Col. F. J. Fuller, P.O. in command
at the side: Mr. S. Mackenzie Sec. class. 1st class
1st class 1st class, 1st class

(19) What school has the child attended?
Grammar School Karachi

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Yes

Answer, Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered +
checked
24/7/13

Signature P. J. Remus
† Officer recommending.
Chaplain Karachi

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted
17.1.1930
LECTER

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Guy, Henry Fuller and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Ambala

Date: 9. 7. 29.

Lennochac Farlane.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

J. R. M. S.
British Army Hospital Ambala

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

35

Descriptive Roll of Martin Irene Tripp

Date for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>4th June 1921</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Supp Capt R. Tripp</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Martin Irene</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Tripp</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>8th</u> Month, <u>February</u> Year, <u>1925</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>no</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>no</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion: <u>CoE</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Martin & Kathleen</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Tripp Tripp</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Infantry Engineering Service & U.K.</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <u>Staff serving</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred:— <u>no</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>£5 4/6</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>no</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>no</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>nil</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>Answer.</p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 1444
class: V
Registered books and acknowledged
18-10-1929.

Signature C. H. Williams
† Officer recommending.
The Senior United Board Chaplain

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Officer or Military Officer, or Chaplain

LECTED

F.N. 20/2/31

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Terence Tripp and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 27. 11. 1912

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Terence Tripp being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

22 JUL 1929

Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Theodora Tyler

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs J. Tyler
40 Loco. Quarters Block 316
Bhussacol

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Kathleen Theodora

(4) Surname:— Tyler

When born.

(5) Day, 12th Month, August Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Florence - Walter

(11) Surname:— Tyler

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Private - 1st Batt: "The Buffs"

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mrs J. Tyler (Mother)
40 Loco. Quarters Block 316
Bhussacol

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs J. Tyler (Mother)
40 Loco. Quarters Block 316
Bhussacol

(19) What school has the child attended?

Christ Church Girls' High School - Jubulpore

(20) Remarks:

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered & acknowledged
24.7.29

Signature E.R. Clough

† Officer recommending.

Chaplain of Jubulpore

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

SELECTED

Rule 5.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians residing in the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, Part X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he}she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}her education, or earning ^{his}her livelihood when grown up.

Place Jullundur

Date: 13. 1. 1922

J. S. Singh
M. C. Singh
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Patricia Constance Tyler

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs F. Tyler</i> <i>40 Loco Quarters Block 316</i> <i>Bhusawal</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Patricia Constance</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Tyler</i></p> <hr/> <p align="center">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>17th</i> Month, <i>March</i> Year, <i>1912</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <p align="center">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Florence Walter</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Tyler</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Private - 1st Batt: The Buffs</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian. <i>Mrs F. Tyler (Mother)</i> <i>40 Loco Quarters Block 316</i> <i>Bhusawal</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs F. Tyler (Mother)</i> <i>40 Loco Quarters Block 316</i> <i>Bhusawal</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Christ Church Girls' High School - Jubbulpore.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes.</i></p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

E.R. Clough
 Signature _____
 † Officer recommending.
Chaplain of Jubbulpore.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECT

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations. **X. Passages.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he} ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Jalhpur ^{as only} ^{St. C. Seal}

Date 13. 1. 1929

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(6)

Descriptive Roll of Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanaw

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanaw
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: —

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: —

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: — *None*

(4) Surname: —

When born.

(5) Day, *31* Month, *December* Year, *1905*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? —

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *East England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: — *Herbert - Florence*

(11) Surname: — *Wilsley*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving: — *Bandman, 1st Bate North Staffordshire*

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? — *Guard. E. P. Railway.*

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? *no.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. *£100.00*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian; insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *Father - 47 St. ...*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: — *William ...*

(19) What school has the child attended? *E. P. ...*

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer: *Yes.*

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 134
class 6

Recommended
Signature: *R. K. ...*
† Officer recommending.
Chaplain

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

F.N. 26/2/1

• Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vcl. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Noel Tilsley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mirzapur
E. I. Ry. Hospital

Date The 2nd January 1929.

M. M. B. B. B.
(Signature of Medical Officer, E. I. Ry.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Noel being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

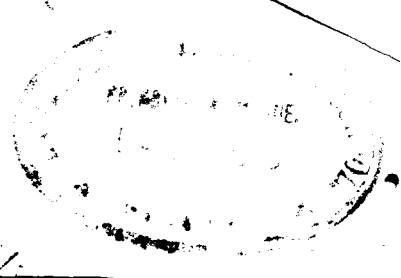
Noel Tilsley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of



(6)



Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanaw

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

(4) Surname:—

When born.

(5) Day, Month, Year.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion?

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:—

(11) Surname:—

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer:—

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Recommended

Registered, *booked*
acknowledged
R. Sahgal
Signature *A. K. Khurji*
† Officer recommending, *Chaplain*

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

17.11.25
F.N. 21/2/31
NOTED.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in the legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Leonard Tilsley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mirzapur
E. I. Ry. Hospital

Date: The 2nd January 1929.

Atm. V. Singh
E. I. Ry.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Leonard being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Tilsley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



27 FEB. 1923
SANAWAR.

Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Muriel Veasey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 22nd February, 1924</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— W.O. Instr. K. H. F. Veasey A.E.C. att 4th Q.O. Hussars. Meerut. U.P.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Kathleen Muriel</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Veasey</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day 9th Month June Year 1918.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents living</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Legitimate</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Kenneth Harry Teac (Father) Violet May Perkins (Mother)</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Veasey</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father is serving:— Warrant Officer Instructor Lt. I. A.E.C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 400 per mensem</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— W.O. Instr. K. H. F. Veasey (Father) A.E.C. att 4th Q. O. Hussars Meerut U.P.</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Army Children's Schools.</p> <p>(20) Remarks. Nil.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: Yes.</p>
--	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

sent to father on 22/2/24

Registered, checked & acknowledged. R.P. 7-3-23

4th Queen's Own Hussars.

Signature _____
 † Officer recommending.

N.B: 137
 Class V

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

SELECTED

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREET PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CL.

I certify that I have examined Kathleen Nease and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Meerut. U.P.

Date 23rd Feb. 1929.

J. Davis
Maj R.A.M.C.
24/2/29

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Kathleen M. Nease name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

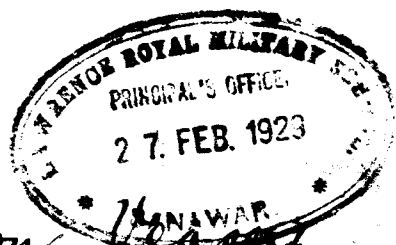
K. H. F. Neasey W.O.
A.F.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



5
6



Descriptive Roll of Anthony Lawson Veasey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—
22nd February, 1929.
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
W.O. Instr. K.H.F. Veasey A.E.C.
att. 4th G. O. Hussars
 Meerut. U.P.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Anthony Lawson
(4) Surname:— Veasey.

When born.

(5) Day, 14th Month, April Year, 1920.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

European

(8) Legitimate?

legitimate

(9) Religion?

Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Kenneth Harry Fox (Father)
Violet May Elkins (Mother)

(11) Surname:—

Veasey

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Warrant Officer Instructor, C.I. A.E.C.

(13) Father's present occupation: (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs. 400 per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

W.O. Instr. K.H.F. Veasey A.E.C. (Father)
att. 4th G. O. Hussars
 Meerut. U.P.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Army Children's School

(20) Remarks:

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer:

Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 137

sent to father on 22/2/29

J. H. Armstrong

Signature

Officer recommending.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain

2015

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Anthony Veasey and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Meeunt U.P.

Date 23rd Feb. 1929.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

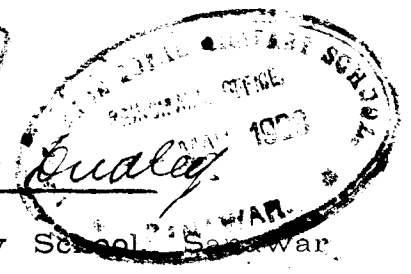
I have read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Anthony L. Veasey being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

K. H. J. Veasey W.O.
U.F.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6



Descriptive Roll of Lionel Emerson Dudley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhurst

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 M^{rs} D. M. Dudley
 M^{rs} F. Dudley
 10 St. Alexander Esq. 19 Cholorishee
 NAME OF CHILD Calcutta

(3) Christian:— Lionel Emerson

(4) Surname:— Dudley

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources At present Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

When born.

(5) Day, 30th Month, January Year, 1924

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Father English. Mother Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
M^{rs} M. Strong Wid.
Frank E. Ducklee Wid.
Asst. Surgeon. I. M. S.

(19) What school has the child attended?
None

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick Clayton & Olive Howell

(11) Surname:— Dudley

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Sergeant. R. A. M. Corps

(13) Father's present occupation, (if discharged from the Army)?
At present out of employment.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer. Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature [Signature] Major.
 D. A. C. Presidency & Assam District
 Officer recommending. 26 ²/₂₉

ELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

FN 20/2/31

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Lionel Emerson Dudley and find that ~~she~~^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~^{his} education, or earning ~~her~~^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta.

Date: 27th February 1929.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)

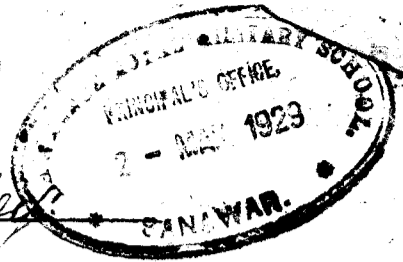
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Lionel Emerson Dudley
name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6



Descriptive Roll of Eric Earle Dudley
 Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar
 (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mr O. M. Dudley
 Mr F. C. Dudley
 C/o Mr. Alexander Esq.
 19 Chowringhee
 NAME OF CHILD Calcutta

(3) Christian:— Eric Earle
 (4) Surname:— Dudley

When born.

(5) Day, 19th Month, August Year, 1925

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 Father, English, Mother, Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Frederick Clayton & Olive Harriet

(11) Surname:— Dudley

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
 Sergeant, R. A. M. Corps.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
 At present out of employment

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
 At present Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Mr M. Stroud, Aunt

Frank E. Buckley M.A. M.S.
 Asst. Surgeon I.M.S.

(19) What school has the child attended?
 None

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

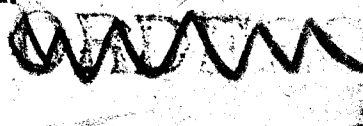
Registered & hooked
 26.3.29
 Class VI
 N.B. 138

Signature: *[Signature]*
 Major
 M.A. G. Presidency & Assam District
 Officer recommending.
 26 2/29

ELECTED

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

F.N. 20/2/31



Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Eric Earl Dudley and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 27th January 1929.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Eric Earl Dudley name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

D. 49

6

Descriptive Roll of

Phyllis Mildred Drury

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15th June 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Maisy Iris Drury
24 1/2 Ripon Street
Calcutta.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Phyllis Mildred

(4) Surname:— Drury.

When born.

(5) Day, Month, 16th November Year, 1916

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living in England. Mother only.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes!

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Maisy Iris

(11) Surname:— Drury

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

private in Lumsden Regt.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Discharged & hiring
Mr. 24 - no longer missing -

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

no!

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

nil

No salary. Trying to earn by commission. Has one started work on 15th Nov.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

nil

(19) What school has the child attended?

initially to be sent to Calcutta

(20) Remarks.

Child to be under protection of Society for Protection of Children in India not removed with parent

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

yes!

Answer,

Signature

A. E. B. M. O. D.

† Officer recommending.

Sanawar
Calcutta.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *Miss P. Dwyer* and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity,

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date: The 19th June 1929.

K. Bhattacharya (M.B.)
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

D. J. Dwyer
Mrs. D. J. Dwyer
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Doris May Dury

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15th June 1929.
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Daisy Iris Dury,
24/1 Repres Street,
Calcutta.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Doris May.
(4) Surname:— Dury.

When born.

(5) Day, Month, & Year:— 27th June Year, 1918.
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Father deceased mother present
both parents alive and subsistent
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?— European
(8) Legitimate?— yes.
(9) Religion?— Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Daisy Iris
(11) Surname:— Dury.
(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Private Royal Army Regt
(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Discharged & missing
m. 29 father no longer missing.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
yes.
(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
nil
No salary being received by commission of possession having started work on Nov 18th however an arrears scale of charges
(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
nil
(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.
mother
(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.
nil
(19) What school has the child attended?
Catholic Convent Calcutta
(20) Remarks.
Child to be under protection of Society for Protection of Orphans in India not removed by either parent
(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
yes.
Answer:

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered, booked
N.B: 163 + acknowledged
27-1-29

R.P. Legal
27-1-29

Signature: a. E. B. Motony
Officer, recommending,
Calcutta.

recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted on 1/2/29

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *Miss D. M. Dury* and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *Calcutta*

Date *14.4.1929*

K. Bhattachary (M.B.)

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

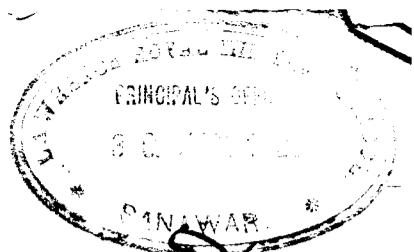
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

D. M. Dury
Miss D. M. Dury

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of John Louis Marcus DeBeaux

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— <u>26th January 1929</u>	(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>L. DeBeaux</u> <u>Lynahurst</u> <u>Simla.</u> NAME of CHILD	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <u>Father's income is</u> <u>Rs 155/- allowance</u> <u>Total Rs 208/-</u>
(3) Christian:— <u>John Louis Marcus</u>	(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} / _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
(4) Surname:— <u>DEBEAUX.</u>	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.
When born.	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
(5) Day, <u>3rd</u> Month, <u>December</u> Year, <u>1921</u>	(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Private Tuition, studying</u> <u>in Standard I.</u>
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents living</u>	(20) Remarks.
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European.</u>	(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inducted against Enteric Fever? Answer: <u>Yes.</u>
(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u>	
(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u>	
Names of Parents.	
(10) Christian:— <u>Louis Deaux and</u> <u>Alice Maund</u>	
(11) Surname:— <u>DEBEAUX.</u>	
(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Served as</u> <u>Sergeant in West Riding Regiment.</u>	
(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <u>Police Sergeant</u> <u>District Police</u> <u>Simla</u>	

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

I am on a month's leave in Amritsar.
On my return to Simla on
14-2-29 I will send the Birth &
Baptismal Certificates by you.
L. DeBeaux

Signature J. J. Cull
 † Officer recommending.
Missionary-in-charge
C.M.S. Amritsar
23/1/29

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rev. Ince has kindly supplied me with the copy
Baptismal Certificate.
L. DeBeaux

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined John De Beaux and find that he ~~she~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his ~~her~~ education, or earning his ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Salwar

Date: 26-1-29.

M. Lee
House Surgeon
Lady Artillery Hosp.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

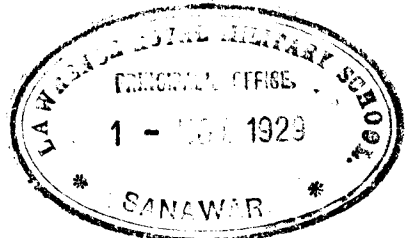
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

I am not on the Active List, so this rule is not applicable to me. I will pay the School fees direct to the School.
J. De Beaux
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

N-11



Descriptive Roll of Ernest Henry Emmett NORTON

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 28.10.1929
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
G. D. S., W.E. Norton I.V.L.
Hill Depot, Naini Tal.
INDIA.
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Ernest Henry Emmett
 (4) Surname:— NORTON

When born.

(5) Day, 9th Month, June Year, 1922

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents?
Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?
Legitimate

(9) Religion?
C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Walter Emmett
Ada Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— NORTON

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
I.V.L. (R.A.)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
✓

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs. 330/- p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

As in (2)

(19) What school has the child attended?
Army School, Allahabad.
Wellesley High School,
Naini Tal.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, ✓

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 145
 class
 By D.D. & H.C.D.

Signature Ry Moni Captn
 † Officer recommending.
 Comm. Name

ELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

F.N. 18/2/21

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that
 - the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ernest A.E. Norton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Nainital.

Date 26 Oct: 1929.

S.M.O., Nainital.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

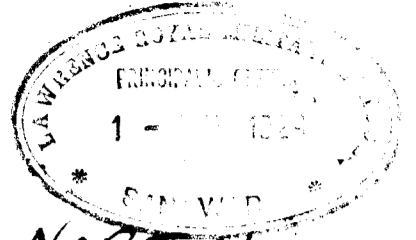
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Ernest A.E. Norton being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

W. Norton
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

ELECTED.



Descriptive Roll of Alice Kathleen NORTON

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

- (1) Date of Application:— 28.10.1929
- (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Q.M.S. W.E. NORTON, Supt.
Hill Depot, Nainital,
INDIA.
NAME of CHILD
- (3) Christian:— Alice Kathleen
- (4) Surname:— NORTON
- (5) When born.
Day, 17th Month, July Year, 1924
- (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents alive
- (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European
- (8) Legitimate?
Legitimate
- (9) Religion?
C.O.F.E.
- Names of Parents:
Walker Emmett
Ada Elizabeth
- (10) Christian:—
- (11) Surname:— NORTON
- (12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:
Supt. (P.A.)
- (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
✓

- (14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? ✓
- (15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Rs. 380-0-0
- (16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?
- (17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
- (18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
as in (2)
- (19) What school has the child attended?
NIL
- (20) Remarks.
- (21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

M-13-145
done
Depot Hill + A.S.
1/10/29

Signature R. Morris Capt
Officer recommending:
Comm. Hill Depot

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Alice Watson and find that ^{she}~~he~~ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his}~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Naini Tal.

Date 26th Oct. 1929.

W. D. Shaw
Major R.A.M.C.
S.M.O. Naini Tal.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

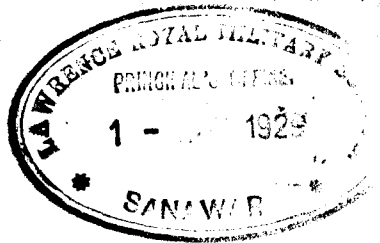
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Alice Watson name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Alice Watson
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

N. 11



Descriptive Roll of Walter Ernest Emmett NORTON

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *28.10.1929*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Q.M.S. W.E. Norton
Hill Depot, Naini Tal, U.P.
INDIA.
NAME of CHILD*

(3) Christian:— *Walter Ernest Emmett*

(4) Surname:— *NORTON*

When born.

(5) Day, *30th* Month, *July* Year, *1919*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Legitimate

(9) Religion?

C. of E.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— *Walter Emmett
Ada Elizabeth*

(11) Surname:— *NORTON*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

I. U. L. (R.A)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs. 330/-/- p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Q.M.S. W.E. Norton, S.U.L.
Hill Depot, Naini Tal,
INDIA.*

(19) What school has the child attended?

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

*N.B. 145
class 5
Rajko + A.P.
11/25*

*Noted
11/25*

Signature

R. J. Morris

† Officer recommending.

SELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

E.N. 18/2/31

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Walter E. Norton and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Walter E. Norton being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

W. Norton.
gms

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

PRINTED.



Descriptive Roll of Richard John Patterson

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11th November 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Miss Arbuthnot
Secretary, S.P.C.I.
13 Kyd Street

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Richard John

(4) Surname:— Patterson

When born.

(5) Day, 23rd Month, February Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Ashley (Father)
Gladys May (Mother)

(11) Surname:— Patterson
(Mother, Mrs. Mrs. Harquan)

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Sgt 1 Corp (Bartons)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? London Pension but

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources = Step-father's income Rs 75/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother - At Present Dacca
Child in Ward of Sec. Protection of Children

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Nil

Mother - Mrs. Harquan -
40 Sq. Harquan - Bengal Pk. Dacca

(19) What school has the child attended?

Wyndham School, Munro
Previously, Calcutta Boys' School

(20) Remarks.

The boy is at present supported by the S.P.C.I. Association

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B: 147
Class: III Registered, books, +
acknowledged

Signature W. S. L. S. Capt
Staff Captain
Officer recommending
President and Assoc. Dir.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

F.N. 20/2/31

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined R. J. Pabinger and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 22.11.28

J. B. M. Scher
M. R. S. P. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Margaret A. C. C. C.
Secretary S. P. C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of

Seryck Borkman Pigott

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 6th Oct: 1929.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
G. A. Pigott
Asstt: Surgeon Lt. Col.
B. N. Hospital
NAME of CHILD Peshawar

(3) Christian:— Seryck Borkman

(4) Surname:— Pigott

When born.

(5) Day, 23rd Month, March Year, 1926.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Borkman & Mabel Millicent

(11) Surname:— Pigott

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Indian Medical Department, 2nd Class Asstt Surgeon

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army):— Medical Assistant Surgeon Lt. Col.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? N.A.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. 380/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. N.A.

(16a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? N.A.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. N.A.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Father, G. A. Pigott
Asstt Surgeon Lt. Col.
B. N. Hospital

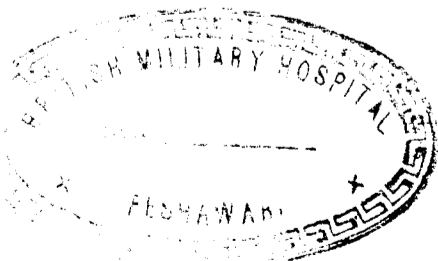
(19) What school has the child attended? home.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes.

Answer.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.



Registered, and acknowledged
Ranjit Parkash Sahgal
Signature
25.11.29

Officer recommending.
Lieut. Colonel R.A.M.C.
Commanding British Military Hospital
Peshawar.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admission 2/4/32

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sangwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, Passages.

2/6. 10. 29.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Deryell Sigott and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Perhawalpurb

Date: 10th Feb. 1929

C. P. Reeves
Capt. I.M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of D. B. Sigott being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

C. B. Sigott
Asst. Surgeon
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Mavis Florence Sigott

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 6th Oct: 1929.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— C. B. Sigott
Asst Surgeon Genl
B. M. H. Juhawar

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? N.A.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 380/-

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Mavis Florence

(4) Surname:— Sigott

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. N.A

When born.

(5) Day, 10th Month, March. Year, 1914.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. N.A

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C of E.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Father C. B. Sigott
Assistant Surgeon Genl
B. M. H. Juhawar.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Barkman

(11) Surname:— Mabel Millment
Sigott

(19) What school has the child attended? All Saints' College - Jhansi Tal. at present there.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— 2nd Class Asst Surgeon. Indian Medical Department.

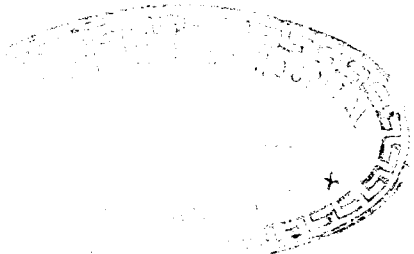
(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? Military Assistant Surgeon. Genl

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.



Handwritten notes: 11.8.1929 class 3

Signature

Major Colonel R. A. M. C.

Commanding British Military Hospital
Peshawar.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

RECEIVED

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date: _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

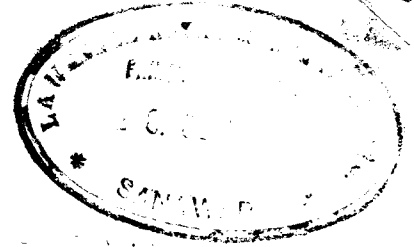
I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of M. Y. Gogott
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

C. B. Gogott
Asst. Surgeon Genl.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

27/6-10-29.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of WILLIAM GEORGE PETRIE

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

WILLIAM GEORGE PETRIE
No. 28, A.C. SQUADRON, R.A.F.
AMBALA.
NAME OF CHILD

William George.

Petrie.

(3) Day, 26th Month, August Year, 1915

(4) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? CHURCH OF ENGLAND

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— WILLIAM GEORGE (FATHER)
JANE AGNES (MOTHER)

Surname:— PETRIE

† Regiment in the British Army in which father is serving:—

R (A.C.) SQUADRON.

Location (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(MOTHER).
11, BLOCK, MARRIED QUARTERS,
R.A.F. AMBALA.

(19) What school has the child attended?

R.G.A. SCHOOL (ARMY).
AMBALA.

(20) Remarks:

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes.

be carried

Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be received.

Signature _____

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

RECEIVED

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William George Petrie and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place R.A.P. Hill Depot, L. Topa.

Date: 23/9/29.

C. T. Dhill Squadron Lds R.A.P. H.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of my son William George name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

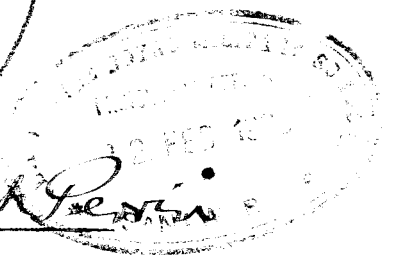
W. G. Petrie. Cpl.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

0. 4

(5)



Descriptive Roll of Constance Deborah Perrin

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Staff Q. M. Sgt. H. B. Perrin H. Q. P & A. Dist, Calcutta</i></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Constance Deborah</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Perrin</i></p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day <i>29th</i> Month, <i>November</i> Year, <i>1916</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>C. of E.</i></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Alfred Edward</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Perrin</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Staff Q. M. S. I. D.</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <i>Cart Garder.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs. 310/- per mensem less income tax, Rs. 65/- per mensem (including allowances)</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Staff Q. M. S. Perrin, father, H. Q. P & A. Dist, Calcutta</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Army schools in Burma, England and India</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>yes.</i></p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

*Registries
Books & certificates*

Signature _____
† Officer recommending.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in the legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined girl C. D. Ferrin and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity,

mo
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta.

Date 18/2/29.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

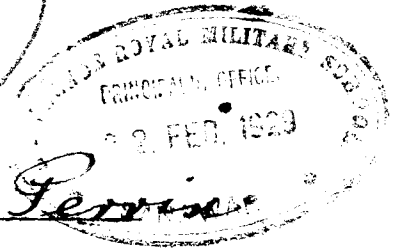
I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of *[Signature]*
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer." and "Parent or Guardian."

01

5



Descriptive Roll of George Albert Perrin

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Staff Q.M. Perrin, H.Q. P & A District Calcutta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— George Albert

(4) Surname:— Perrin

When born.

(5) Day, 10th Month, August Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Alfred Edward

(11) Surname:— Perrin

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Staff Q.M.S., I.V. List

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

East India

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Pay Rs 30/- per mensem less income tax, Marriage allowance Rs 6/- per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

A.E. Perrin, father, H.Q. P. & A. District Calcutta

(19) What school has the child attended? Army schools in Barrack, England, India

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Class 5 N.B. 15

Registered, & acknowledged.

Approved 22/2/29

Signature

[Signature]

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECTED.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in ~~the legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined boy G. A. Perrin and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 18/3/29

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of George Albert Perrin name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



4

Descriptive Roll of Ada Melita Peet

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4th of January 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

No 3377923 4/Serjt Leslie Peet
"B" Company 1/Ko East Lancashire Regt

NAME of CHILD: Quetta

(3) Christian:— Ada Melita

(4) Surname:— Peet

When born.

(5) Day, 16th Month, April Year, 1920

(6) ~~Both~~ ~~motherless~~, or ~~having~~ both parents? Yes

(7) Wholly European ~~or~~ ~~of~~ ~~European~~ ~~Parentage~~? Yes

(8) Legitimate? YES.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Leslie William

(11) Surname:— Peet

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— 4/Serjt

1st Bn East Lancashire Regiment

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? N.A.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 230 per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

N.A.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

N.A.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

4/Serjt Peet
1st Bn East Lancashire Regiment

(19) What school has the child attended?

Government School, P. O. D. Peet

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, YES.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature

[Handwritten Signature]

Officer recommending.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in ~~due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ada Peet and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Quetta

Date: 17.1.29.

William
Colms
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Ada Keldiq Peet
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

L. W. Peet / Sept
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(22)

(5)(6)



Descriptive Roll of Peter Thomas King

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 16. 9. 29.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Sub Cdr. J. W. King 1700C The Arsenal Allahabad</p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Peter Thomas</p> <p>(4) Surname:— King</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 12th Month, July Year, 1924</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? both</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? NEED</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? C. of E.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— John Watson, Rosaline Ann</p> <p>(11) Surname:— King</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Sub Cdr. 1700C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Refers 450/-/- P.M.</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(16a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? NEED</p> <p>(20) Remarks:</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?</p> <p>Answer:</p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered,
hooked & acknowledged.
R. P. [unclear]
18. 10. 1929.

[Signature]
Signature _____
† Officer recommending.

ELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

F.N. 21/2/30

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Peter Thomas King and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad.

Date, 20 September 1929.

Ramprasad Mishra
Medical Officer
110 J. L. Hospital
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

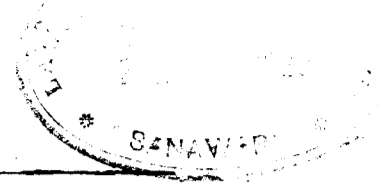
I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

K. 24.

K. 10



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>27 ...</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>7</i> Month, <i>1</i> Year, <i>1921</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>Rs 210/-</i> <i>plus Rs 100/-</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer.</p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Admitted

Signature

[Signature]

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Vera Knights

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3-5-29

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
A. S. Knights
27 Traffic Pkcs

NAME of CHILD Gaya

(3) Christian:— Vera

(4) Surname:— Knights

When born.

(5) Day, 17 Month, December Year, 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Arthur Sidney

(11) Surname:— Knights

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Bombier 1st Lt R

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Guard I. D. Coy

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

205 days on reserve

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

210/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

Father A. S. Knights
27 Traffic Pkcs
Gaya

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

him

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. George

(20) Remarks.

Transfer certificate
Passed 3rd standard

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature

[Signature]

Commissioned Supt.
Officer recommending
SINGAPORE

NOTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Vera Knighte.
and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar.

Date: 18.6.29

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Vera
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Valerie Thrights

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3-5-29
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
V Thrights
27 Traffic Pts
Gaya
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Valerie
(4) Surname:— Thrights

When born.

(5) Day, 24 Month, June Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both Parents Living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? RC

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Arthur Sidney

(11) Surname:— Thrights

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Bombardier R.A.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Guard F.I.P.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

200 days on reserve

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

2 1/2 plus 15, 10/- overtime

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{the}she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Father.
A Thrights
27 Traffic Pts
Gaya

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

nil

(19) What school has the child attended?

Sakgrove

(20) Remarks. Transfer Certificate attached passed both stand

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 11:1

Class: VI

Register
booked &
acknowledged
R. Lal
28.6.29

Signature

Divisional Supt.
DINAPORE.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted
30.1.30.

REJECTED

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Valerie Knight and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar.

Date 18. 6. 29.

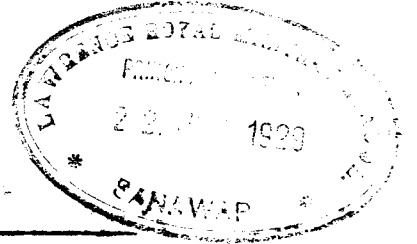
[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Valerie name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Alexander [unclear]*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, Month, Year, / /</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>265 23/11/23</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. <i>Rs 2 10/- plus the 1/4 annuity</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>father</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>5-</i></p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes</i></p>
--	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.S. [unclear]

Signature

† Officer recommending

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date: _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of _____

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:—</p> <p>(4) Surname:—</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, Month, Year,</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion?</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:—</p> <p>(11) Surname:—</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>205. ... 28/7/13.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Rs 210/- plus Rs 100/- overtime</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>7</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended?</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?</p> <p>Answer,</p>
--	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

 Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date: _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(5)

Descriptive Roll of Jasper John Napoleon

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1. 1. 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

D. B. J. Bouche' M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
B.M. Hospital, Dinapore
Behar

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Napoleon Jasper

(4) Surname:— Bouche'

When born

(5) Day, 7 Month, 3 Year, 1922

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed.

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:—

Father	Mother
Benjamin } Jasper	Sylvia Grace
Bouche' Hale	

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

1st class warrant officer

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Medical Practitioner - M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Assistant Surgeon, Indian Medical Service

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Not applicable

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 400/- per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, what and the amount.

Not applicable

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) such Guardian.

Not applicable

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father: Benjamin Jasper Bouche'
B. M. Hospital, Dinapore
Behar

(19) What school has the child attended?

Private School at 104, Ferrisdale Road
Clapham S.W. 4
London.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B: 140

class: V

Signature

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army, will not be admitted except with the written consent in ~~due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ~~she~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~ ^{his} education, or earning ~~her~~ ^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Dinapore

Date: 12-1-29

T. Manton-Coff
of Military Hospital
Dinapore
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Jasbir John Napoleon Banche
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

B. J. Banche M.R.C.S. (R.C.P. (Ind))
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

09

2



Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Louise Pritchell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14/11/29

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Florence Alice Pritchell (Mother)
British Military Families
Hospital

NAME of CHILD Kathleen

(3) Christian:— Kathleen Louise

(4) Surname:— Pritchell

When born.

(5) Day, 19th Month, June Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes.

(9) Religion?

C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Florence Alice

(11) Surname:— Pritchell

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Junior Staff Sergeant Royal Artillery

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Father killed 6/11/29.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Not applicable.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

No

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs E. J. Pritchell (Mother)
4000, 2 Ammunition Column R.A.
Nowshera.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Military School, Nowshera
1927-28
National School 1928-29 (England)

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Received
14/11/29
14/11/29

ad

C. J. Pritchell

Signature



† Officer recommending.

CHAPLAIN
NOWSHERA.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Officer or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Kathleen Embler Critchell and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Norachi

Date 16th Nov 1979

Stephenson
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Kathleen Embler Critchell
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal. ~~I am not in a position to pay any school fees.~~

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

Blacker

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Myrtle Georgina Ritchell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16/11/29.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Myrtle Georgina Ritchell
British Military Families Hospital
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Myrtle Georgina

(4) Surname:— Ritchell

When born.

(5) Day, 23rd Month, August Year, 1923

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

Anglican

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Florence Alice Ritchell

(11) Surname:— Ritchell

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Private, Royal Artillery

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Private, Royal Artillery

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Not applicable

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Major F. J. Ritchell (Father)
1002 Field Communication Column

(19) What school has the child attended?

National School, England
1920-29

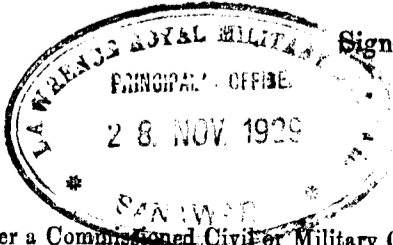
(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 146



Signature

Earl Deneen

† Officer recommending.
CHAPLAIN
NOWSHERA.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Myrtle Georgina Critchell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Karachi

Date 16th Nov 1929

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer. R.A.M.C.)

[Signature]

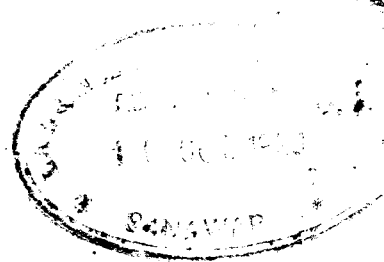
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Myrtle Georgina Critchell being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

[Signature]

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Leslie Beecher

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11th October 1923.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Leslie Beecher
40 Mayo Road Lahore.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Leslie

(4) Surname:— Beecher.

When born.

(5) Day, 1st Month, February Year, 1923.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate?

(9) Religion:— Protestant.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Stella

(11) Surname:— Beecher.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— R. H. A. (Supervisor)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Nil.

(14) If the father is or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Yes.
Transferred 1914. (Baghdad.)

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Nil.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and (if related) of such Guardian.
Mother; S. Beecher.
40 Mayo Road Lahore.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Wilfred Beecher.
40 Mayo Road Lahore.

(19) What school has the child attended? Nil.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature _____
† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are given for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined _____
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 3rd Dec 1919

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs G. Beamish
C/O. Armed Inspector

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— H. G. Beamish

(4) Surname:— Beamish

When born.

(5) Day: 7 Month: December Year: 1918

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? :
Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? :

Father European, Mother Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? : yes

(9) Religion? : Roman Catholic

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Father George Mother Marie C

(11) Surname:— Beamish Beamish

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

Late Paid Lieut-Serjt, Gordon Highrs

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Civil Police pensioner
drawing Rs 150/- per mensem.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

transferred from the Army after 12 years service on 28-12-19

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Vincent's Convent
Patterson, A. D. Ry.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 14-
Ass: VI

Registered,
checked & acknowledged
R.P. Laha

Signature: [Signature] 26/7/19
† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

x Not drawn for Dec 1919
ent Income Nil.

Notice sent to parents.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Murice Elizabeth and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 22.11.1919

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

J. Beamish

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

27 142



6

Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: 3rd 1909

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Mr. G. Beamish, Police Station, Bonkhura.

NAME of CHILD: Cynthia Francis

(3) Christian: Cynthia Francis

(4) Surname: —

When born.

(5) Day: 1st Month: December Year: 1909

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Father European, Mother Anglo-Indian

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian: Father George, Mother Muriel

(11) Surname: Beamish Beamish

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving: Late Paid Lt Serjt. Gordon Highers

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? Civil Police pensioner drawing Rs 150/- per month

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Discharged from Army after completion of 12 yrs Service on 28-12-09

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Pension Rs 150/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin.

(19) What school has the child attended? Saint Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong, A.B.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer: yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 1/11/09

Signature

[Signature] 26/1/09

Officer recommending.

Supdt. of Police

Beamish

to be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must, give fourteen days notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due or amount of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sangwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined Cynthia James and find that he she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date: _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sangwar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

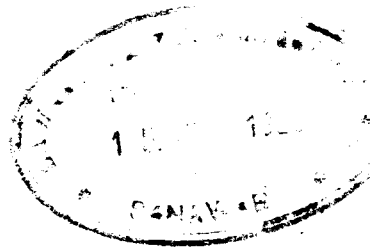
J. Beamish

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



6



Descriptive Roll of WILLIAM HENRY BOYCE

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 12 June 1939.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Arthur Henry Boyce Boyce Boyce Customs Quarter Kea mari Karachi.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— William Henry</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Boyce.</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 5 Month, August Year, 1914</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed parentage</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Arthur Henry Hilda</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Boyce</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— L/Cpl 2nd East Lancashire Regt</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? Preventive Officer</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? 2 Years Service in Army</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 240/-</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relation (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Arthur Henry Henry Boyce Father</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Karachi Grammar School</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Yes Answer.</p>
--	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered
A. H. H. H.
N.B. 141
Class 71

Signature E. J. Remson

Officer recommending

Ad 22/12/39

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give four weeks' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due for the maintenance of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Henry Boyce and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity, He had Rheumatic Fever 1927 but it has not left any Carditis or other
And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Karachi

Date 12.6.29.

J. French, M.D., L.D.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of William Henry Boyce name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

A. H. Boyce.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Stanley Douglas Cooper

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Stanley Douglas Cooper</i> <i>apparent</i> <i>7 Lawrence Terrace Lucknow</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Stanley Douglas</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Cooper</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>15th</i> Month, <i>August</i> Year, <i>1914</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>48</i> <i>Both parents alive, but divorced from each other.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Father European, Mother European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes European (Irish)</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Protestant</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Douglas Stanley George</i> <i>Mary Elizabeth Palma</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Cooper</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>Served as Bomber</i> <i>- died R. F. A.</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <i>Discharged.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Neither was nor is on the Pension or Reserve Establishment.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>No income as father was divorced and mother got custody of children</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Child practically an orphan.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has any legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relation (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Mother's father and grandmother appointed guardian by mother. Grandmother is Mrs R. V. Murphy.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs R. V. Murphy (above said)</i> <i>7, Lawrence Terrace Lucknow.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Wynberg High School, Mussoorie</i> <i>La Martiniere College, Lucknow.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>Please see separate letter</i> <i>5/19/29.</i></p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>Yes, certainly.</i></p>
---	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

25/5/1929
ELECTED.

(Recd.)
25/5/1929
 Signature *P. J. ...*
 † Officer recommending
S. George Jackson, M.B.C.
Barrister at Law
Via Resident Ex-servicemen Assoc., Lucknow

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give four days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due in respect of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined S. D. Goff and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 11.6.29

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Assistant to Civil Surgeon
Lucknow.

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

(Mrs) R. M. Murphy

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(B. 133)

5

Descriptive Roll of Harold Berkeley Berry

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 24th May 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sub. Cond^r T. B. Berry
Headquarters
Eastern Command
Haini Tal

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harold Berkeley

(4) Surname:— Berry

When born.

(5) Day, 20th Month, February Year, 1921

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Pure European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Wesleyan

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Thomas Berkeley
Dorothy Margaret

(11) Surname:— Berry

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
South Lancs Sub. Conductor I.M.L. (U.L.)

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Still serving

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Still serving

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 380/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
~~the~~ Father
Sub. Cond^r T. B. Berry
Hdqrs Eastern Command
Haini Tal

(19) What school has the child attended?
Wellesley Girls High School
Army School

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer: Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered & books acknowledged. 13/2/30

N.B. 141

[Signature]
 Major-General
 D, D, M. S. Eastern Command
 † Officer recommending.

ELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Harold Berkeley Berry and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Haini Tal

Date May 1929

Alcock same
May 1929
St. Haini Tal
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Harold Berkeley Berry name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

T. B. Berry Stouck
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child. (I.O.L.)

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

131



4

Descriptive Roll of ROBERT EMMET BALL

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
R. S. M. R. C. Ball
The Reg. Co. Fus.
Agra.
 NAME of CHILD *Robert*

(3) Christian:— *AS ABOVE* (CALLED *JACKIE*)

(4) Surname:— *BALL*

When born.

(5) Day *20th* Month, *NOVEMBER* Year, *1916*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
BOTH PARENTS.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?
EUROPEAN.

(8) Legitimate?
YES.

(9) Religion?
R.C.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— *ROBERT* } *BALL*

(11) Surname:— *MARY* }

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
R.S.M. THE R. I. R. FUS

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
Rs 371/14/- of which a proportion is deducted for Income Tax, Postages etc.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
PARENTS

(19) What school has the child attended?
ST MARY'S CONVENT.
AGRA.
ARMY SCHOOL. AGRA

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
YES

Answer,

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B. 138 Registered & checked & acknowledged R.S.M. 9-4-29

W. M. ...
 Signature *Commanding The Reg. Co. Fus.* *Lieut Col.*

† Office recommending.

... should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due in account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined R. E. J. BALL and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 21/11/1917

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

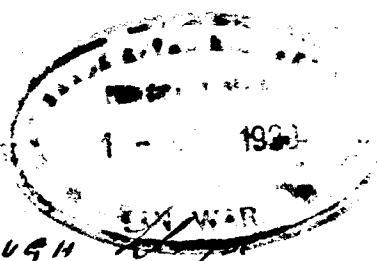
I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of R. E. J. Ball. (my son) being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

ELECTED.

5



[L. R. S. Form No. 1]

B 123

Descriptive Roll of BENNETT HUGH

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldier.)

(1) Date of Application:-- 27th March 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:--

J. N. Bennett
Military Engineer

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:-- Hugh Lloyd

(4) Surname:-- BENNETT

When born.

(5) Day, 23rd Month, FEB Year, 1912

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

wholly European

(8) Legitimate?

Yes

(9) Religion?

C of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:-- Joseph Norman and Sophia Alicia

(11) Surname:-- Bennett

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:--

nil

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Sub Divisional Officer
M.E.S.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Does not apply

(15) Exact amount of father's or mother's income from all sources.

Rs 470/- as per statement attached

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Does not apply

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

yes, father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:--

Father

J. N. Bennett

M.E.S.

Kasauli

(19) What school has the child attended?

Philander Smith College

Naini Tal

as per school leaving certificate attached.

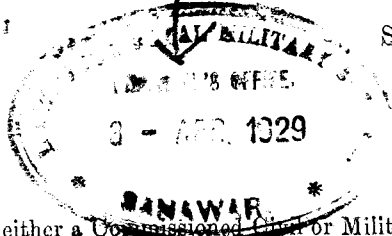
(20) Remarks. NIL

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

add



Signature

G. R. B. Sear

maji R E

Officer recommending,
G. E. ...

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Officer or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Hugh Bennett and find that ~~she~~ ^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his} ~~her~~ education, or earning ^{his} ~~her~~ livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 27th March 1929

Stottenger Major R.M.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Hugh Bennett name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

5



Descriptive Roll of David Eugene Bouche

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20th March 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Dr. B. J. Bouche
M.A.C.S. (Eng), (R.C.P. (Lond))
B.M. Hospital, Dinapore
NAME of CHILD B. E.

(3) Christian:— David Eugene

(4) Surname:— Bouche

When born

(5) Day: 11 Month: December Year: 1925

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents alive

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Sylvia Grace | Benjamin Jaffer
mother father

(11) Surname:— Bouche

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

1st Lieut. Assistant Surgeon I.M.S.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 400/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father: Dr. B. J. Bouche
B.M. Hospital
Dinapore

(19) What school has the child attended?

1) 104, Ferndale Road - Clapham London S.W.
2) Regimental School - 217, Cantonment Road - Dinapore

(20) Remarks.

For admission from 1930 please

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Yes.

Answer:

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered,
checked + acknowledged.
R. Bahadur
28.3.29.

Signature Stanton M. B.
Major K. A. M.
† Officer recommending.
22/3/29

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined David Eugene Bouche and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dinapore

Date: 22/3/1929

Stanton M.B.
Major R.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

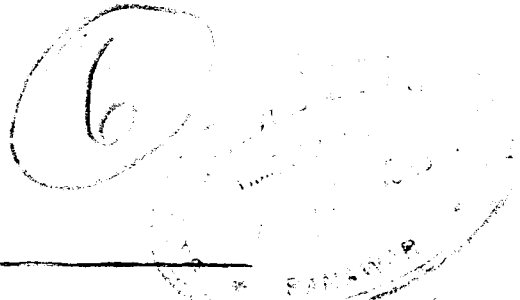
I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of David Eugene being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

B. J. Bouche M.R.C.S. (R.C.P.)
(L.M.D.)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

22/3/29

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

B120 12A



Descriptive Roll of

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Banawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 17th / 2 / 29
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 No 6455385
 Cpl. V. H. J. Baker
 10th Bn Royal Fusiliers
 NAME of CHILD Ambala.

(3) Christian:— Kathleen Leah
 (4) Surname:— Baker.

When born.
 (5) Day 19 Month, April Year, 1912

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Fatherless
 (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes
 (8) Legitimate? Yes
 (9) Religion? C of England

Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— Katherine Ethel
 (11) Surname:— Baker

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
 Sgt. H. J. Baker 74 Coy R. G. A.
 (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
 Died on 28th July 1914
 Agra

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 Cpl. V. H. J. Baker (Brother)
 Royal Fusiliers
 Ambala

(18) Name, position, and address of next of kin:—
 Cpl. V. H. J. Baker (Brother)
 Royal Fusiliers
 Ambala

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Lawrence Abu School

(20) Remarks.
 (21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer. Yes

Signature A. Brown Capt
 † Officer recommending.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form. Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received. Birth & Baptismal Certificates are at Mount Abu School will forward on as soon as possible

Registered & booked.
 R.P. Sahgal
 24.2.29
 Class: 6

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined K. L. BAKER and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity,

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 21 Feb.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Kathleen Leah Baker being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

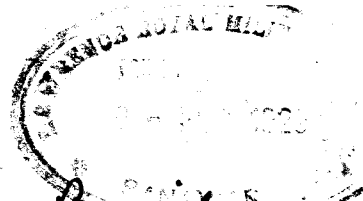
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

B. 103



5



Descriptive Roll of Victor Reginald Berridge

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *8-2-29.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*S/Sergeant. F. R. Berridge
No. 10 New Cantonment
Road.*

NAME OF CHILD *Berridge. V. D.*

(3) Christian:— *Victor Reginald*

(4) Surname:— *Berridge.*

When born.

(5) Day, *31st* Month, *7th*. Year, *1924*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European.*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *B/E.*

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— *Frank Reginald.*

(11) Surname:— *Louisa
Berridge.*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— *S/Sergeant.
Barrack Department. N.E.S.*

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Ball game

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 416/-/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

*Father.
S/Sergeant. F. R. Berridge.
No. 10. New Cantonment
Road.*

(19) What school has the child attended? *Berridge.*

None

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

*N.B. 135
Registered,
booked & acknowledged.
R. P. Berridge
12-2-29.*

Signature

[Signature] *Capt. R. E.*
† Officer recommending.

*Gavin Engineer.
Berridge*

ELECTED.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

I certify that I have examined Victor Reginald Berridge and find that ~~she~~^{he} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~her~~^{his} education, or earning ~~her~~^{his} livelihood when grown up.

Place Barrill

Date 8.2.29

J. H. Grant
Major R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Victor Reginald Berridge
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

J. Berridge of servt.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Mildred Annie Ball

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— Feb. 5th 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
George Arthur Ball
101 296 Civil Lines
Caumport

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Mildred Annie

(4) Surname:— Ball

When born.

(5) Day, 12th Month, November Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage: European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Protestant

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Mable & Friedrich

(11) Surname:— Ball

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
was 2nd Durham Light Infantry

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

No Trace.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

NOT KNOWN

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

NOT KNOWN

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}she is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

George Arthur Ball
101 296 Civil Lines
Caumport. (uncle)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs G. Mitchell
c/o P. W. Inspector
Gha Gha
E. J. Ry

(19) What school has the child attended:

Private school.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered, copies to
acknowledged

added for ✓

Signature

W. Asbury Smith

† Officer recommending.

CIVIL CHAPLAIN
CAUMPORT

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in ~~the form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined 7
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date: 1 2 - - -

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

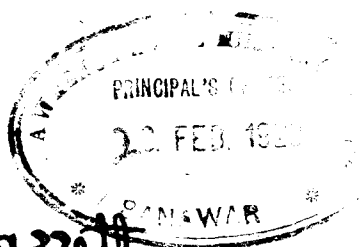
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

Cal Dall
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6



B 120

Descriptive Roll of Master William Barrett.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 31st January 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr W. Barrett.
15-5 Scott Road.
Mughalpara.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— William Ellis

(4) Surname:— Barrett.

When born.

(5) Day, 29th Month, May Year, 1914.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or ~~of mixed Parentage~~?

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William & Frances

(11) Surnames— Barrett.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served—

Adj: Sgt. Major, R. H. & A. S. A.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

yard chieftain, C. & A. S. A.
Days. N. W. Ry: Mughalpara

(14) If the father is, ~~was~~, on the Pension ~~of~~ ~~the~~ Establishment, state when he was transferred?

14th February 1920.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 350/- rly; Salary, p.m.
Rs 80/- pension, p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan ~~he~~ ^{he} ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

Parents.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Sr George's College
Mussorie.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer. Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Register, looked & acknowledged.
21.11.29.

Signature _____
Services Assn. India & Burma,
Northern Command Branch.
† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined William Barrett and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mogulhura

Date: 31-1-29

W. Barrett
(Signature of Medical Officer)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child.
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

W. Barrett
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

P. 119



4

Descriptive Roll of Patricia Marie Bradley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>January 21st 1929</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>S P Bradley</u> <u>Bandmaster</u> <u>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Patricia Marie</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Bradley</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>11</u> Month, <u>January</u> Year, <u>1914</u>.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Wholly European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Madge - Leo</u></p> <p>(11) Surnames— <u>Bradley</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Bandmaster - Royal Irish Fusiliers</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>St. Mary's Convent,</u> <u>Waini Lal.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>Answer,</p>
--	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Returned to father
19/2/29

Signature _____
Officer recommending.
J. W. J. [Signature]

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sangwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date 29

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

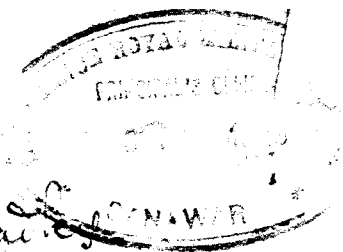
I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Laticia Marie
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Added 2/18/24

4



Descriptive Roll of Madge Leonora Bradley

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— January 2nd 1924

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Lt Bradley
 Bandmaster
 the Royal Irish Fusiliers
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Madge Leonora.

(4) Surname:— Bradley.

When born.

(5) Day, 7 Month, October Year, 1914

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Mother and Father.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents:

(10) Christian:— Madge — Leo.

(11) Surname:— Bradley.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
 Bandmaster, Royal Irish Fus.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?—

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:
 Army Pay Rs 367. 7. 0
 Band Allowance 87. 8. 0

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?
 St. Mary's Convent,
 Lansi Lal.

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer: Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

No. 179 ✓

Delivered to father 19/2/24

Signature J. W. Johnson † Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that ^{he}/_{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}/_{her} education, or earning ^{his}/_{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date 21-11-28

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Madge Leonard
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

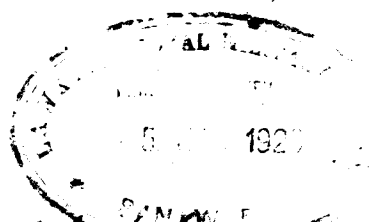
[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

1683 125

6



Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Gladys Bridget Berry

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sandhwar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: - 20th January 1912

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: -

P. H. Berry
Guard. B. U. R.
Block 813.
Chakradharpur
NAME of CHILE

(3) Christian: - Kathleen Gladys Bridget

(4) Surname: - Berry

When born.

(5) Day, 4th Month, Dec. Year, 1912.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: - Arthur Herbert & Marie Gladys

(11) Surnames - Berry

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving: -

Served in 42nd Battery, 469th Battery R.S.A.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Guard. B. U. Railway

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

was on the Reserve November, 1914

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 190/-

(16) State, in case of ~~land~~ is he possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if relative) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin: -

(19) What school has the child attended:

Soreto. Convent. Emballay

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form. Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered, books & acknowledged
27-1-12

Signature

Dist: Comer: Officer.
Chakradharpur.

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Kathleen Bury and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Chakradheepur

Date 20-1-29

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Kathleen Gladys Bridget Bury name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



6

1913

Descriptive Roll of Helen Iris Edith Berry

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *20th Jan 1913*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
A. H. Berry
Guard. to U. R.
Block. #13
Chakradharpur.
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Helen Iris Edith*

(4) Surname:— *Berry*

When born.

(5) Day, *13th* Month, *September* Year, *1913*.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
both Parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed*

(8) Legitimate? *yes.*

(9) Religion? *Roman Catholic*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Sgt. Robert & Marie Gladys.*

(11) Surname:— *Berry*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

served in 42nd Battery, 469th Battery R.F.A.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Guard. to U. R.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?
was on the Reserve
November 1904

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Father's Rs 190/-

(16) State, in ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~name~~ ^{name} of ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~estate~~ ^{estate} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?
Loreto Convent Bombay

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
Answer. *yes.*

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered, booked & acknowledged.

1

1913

A. S. [Signature]

Signature *[Signature]*

Distt. Comr. Officer.
 Officer recommending.
Chakradharpur.
[Signature]

† "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

19

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Kellie Berry and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Chakrashepa

Date: 20-1-29

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Kellie Berry name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Hermione Rose Rhoda Barlow.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 16th January 1929

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 (KNO) A. Barlow.
 9. Akbar Road,
 Delhi

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Hermione Rose Rhoda

(4) Surname:— Barlow

When born.

(5) Day, 6th Month, April Year, 1924

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— (Late) Mr S.C.C. Barlow father
 Mother Mrs Hermione Barlow

(11) Surnames— Barlow.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Machine Gun section British East African Expeditionary Force & Sergeant in the Auxiliary Force Delhi.

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
 deceased.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.
 Widow has no present income, might earn just sufficient to keep self.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 Mother will act as natural guardian. No legal guardian appointed.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Mother:— see details in answer to guardian 10

(19) What school has the child attended:
 Hampton Court.
 (No school at present)

(20) Remarks.
 Not attended school before

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer, Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Registered, booked & acknowledged.
 R. Babbar
 12/2/29

delivered to the candidate

Signature: Alfred Heyman
 + Officer recommending.
 Controller of Railway Accounts
 of Railway Board
 Delhi

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECTED!

F.N. 20/2/31

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Hemmani, Rose, School

I certify that I have examined Barlow and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity,

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Palenuta

Date: 19th January 1929

A. R. H. Gane
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

MBBS. MRC.S. L R C P

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

A. Barlow.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6

Descriptive Roll of Claude George Dennis Barlow

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>16 January 1929</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. H. BARLOW</u> <u>9. Akbar Road Delhi</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Claude George DENNIS</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>BARLOW.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <u>17</u> Month, <u>February</u> Year, <u>1921</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>(Late) S. C. C BARLOW, father</u> <u>Mother = Mrs HERMIONE</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>BARLOW</u></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <u>Machine Gun Section British Exp. Force and Sergeant-in-Chief</u></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <u>Auxiliary Force Delhi Contingent</u> <u>discharged.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? _____</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Widow has no present income which can just sufficient to keep herself.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of a person, if possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>None</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother will act as natural Guardian: No legal guardian appointed.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother - see details in answer to question 10</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Hampton Court (Notice of withdrawal has just been given)</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. _____</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <u>yes</u></p>
--	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

attached herewith

Registered, booked & acknowledged

Signature

Mr. Hayman
Controller of Railway Accounts
of Railway Board
Delhi

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

add 4/2/30.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Claude George Dennis Barlow and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date: 13 January 1929.

A. R. H. Gama

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

MBB. 4283. 2201

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

H. Barlow

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

134



Descriptive Roll of Pierre Anatole Bonché

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 1. 1. 1929</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Dr. B. J. Bonché M.A.C.S. (R.C.P. Lond) B. M. Hospital - Dinapore Behar</p> <hr/> <p>NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— Pierre Anatole</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Bonché</p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 9 Month, 7 Year, 1923</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents alive</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? mixed</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes</p> <p>(9) Religion? Church of England</p> <p>Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— ^{Father} Benjamin } ^{Mother} Sylvia Grace</p> <p>(11) Surname:— ^{Father} Bonché } ^{Mother} Hale</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— 1st class Warrant Officer</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? Medical Practitioner - M.A.C.S., R.C.P. (Lond) Assistant Surgeon Indian Medical Dept.</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not applicable</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 400/- per mensem</p> <p>(16) State, in case of land, if he is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the value. Not applicable</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if relationship of such Guardian). Not applicable</p> <p>(18) Name, relationship and address of next of kin:— Father: Dr. B. J. Bonché M.A.C.S., (R.C.P. Lond) B. M. Hospital - Dinapore Behar</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Private School at 104, Fendale Road Clapham S.W.4 London</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes</p>
---	---

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B: 140
 Class: I

Registered & booked.

T. Stanton M.B.
 Capt R.A.M.C.

Signature
 [Signature]

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal. ●

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dinapore

Date: 12-1-29

Stanton Capt
Parme
of Military Hospital
Dinapore
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

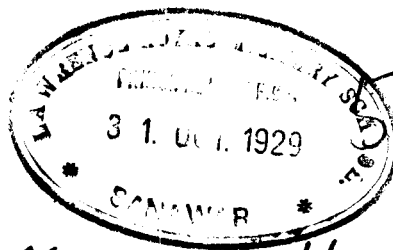
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Pierre Anatole Bonché
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

B. J. Bonché. M.Rcs. L.R.C.P. (Lond)
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

(H. 107)



Descriptive Roll of GEOFFREY MORTIMER HARRINGTON.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>S.W. Harrington.</i> <i>6 Powell's Hotel.</i> <i>Rawalpindi</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>GEOFFREY MORTIMER</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>HARRINGTON</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, <i>22</i> Month, <i>November</i> Year, <i>1915</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents.</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European.</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>G. of E.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>S.W. Harrington.</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>(George William)</i></p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— <i>S/Conductor, I.A.S.C.</i></p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Pay + Allow Rs. 457-0-0.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn? <i>No.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>No.</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>H. B. Stephens. Esq.</i> <i>Highlands.</i> <i>Mussoorie. India.</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Bishop's High School</i> <i>Poocha.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, <i>YES.</i></p>
--	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Birth + Baptismal Certificates attached.

No. B. 145
Jan 5.

Rep of said certificates

Signature _____

Lt. Col.

Officer recommending
0% Supply, Rawalpindi.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ELECTED.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

I certify that I have examined G. M. Harrington and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Rawalpindi.

Date 21-10-29

W. H. M. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer. B)
Rawalpindi

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Geoffrey Matthew Harrington name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

G. M. Harrington s/Parent—
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Millar

Descriptive Roll of Ronald Millar

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidate in case of the Orphanage for other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *9. 11. 1929.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mrs Vera Irene Dorothea Millar,
c/o Mrs Rogers,
32 Marquis Street
Calcutta.*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Ronald*

(4) Surname:— *Millar.*

When born.

(5) Day, *12th* Month, *June*, Year, *1924*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *C. & E.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Dennis Raymond
Vera Irene Dorothea*

(11) Surname:— *Millar*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

*R. E. - "Termined as a Private in 1st Bn
of 1st Div" - 9. 11. 1918*

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Dead

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Not stated

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Under protection of S. P. C. I.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin

Millar

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Wynberg School -
Primary - St Pauls, Sealdah
No school yet*

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

*Admission
N. B. 107*

Accepted

Signature *W. S. M. S.*
Officer recommending

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ronald Hillar and that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place

4, Robinson St.
Calcutta.

Date

20/11/29.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Ronald Hillar being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

R. Hillar

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

M 122

Descriptive Roll of Charles Millar

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9. 11. 1929.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Vera Irene Dorothea Millar,
32 Marquis Street,
Calcutta.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Charles

(4) Surname:— Millar

When born.

(5) Day, 2nd Month, January Year, 1922

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Yatman -

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. A. E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Dennis Raymond
Vera Irene Dorothea

(11) Surname:— Millar

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

R.R. private

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(Dead)

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

no step-father.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

Nil -

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian,

Mother -

(Under protection of Sec. 19 Protection of Children in India)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?

Wynberg School - Missourie

Primarily, St. Paul's, Scott's Lane, Calcutta

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, + Yes -

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

A. Shankar

N. B. : 147

Shankar

Signature

W. S. Linn

Cap.

Rule 3. — Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6. — Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12. — The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Charles Miller

he she free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 22. 11. 29

J. B. [Signature]
M. R. S. D. R. O. P.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of _____
name of child
being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, ~~I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department.~~ I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Joan Millar

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates are also other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 9. 11. 1929.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Vera Irene Dorothea Millar
c/o Mrs Rogers.
32 Margins Street
Calcutta.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Millar

(4) Surname:— Joan MILLAR

When born.

(5) Day, 11th Month, September Year, 1920

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Dennis Raymond
Vera Irene Dorothea

(11) Surname:— Millar

(12) Rank and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—

R. E. private

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Deceased.

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

no Step-father

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

no

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Under protection of S. P. C.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Hynberg School - Mysore
Primary, St Pauls, Scots Lane
Calcutta

(20) Remarks.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer,

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Admitted
27/11/29 N.B. 147

Deceased

Signature

Major Captain, R. E. & A. D. C. & Director Commanding.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

(a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.

GCB:

(b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.

(c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sansar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Joan Miller

she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ^{his}her education, or earning ^{his}her livelihood when grown up.

Place Mussorie.

Date 22.11.29

L. B. Baber
Medical Officer
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Joan Miller name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sansar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

H. Miller
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

M. 105

~~M. 6~~

4



Descriptive Roll of Alfred Norfor Miller

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 30. 8. 1929
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 S/Bondr. J. N. Miller I. A. S. C.
 51 Bungalow, Wellington Mall
 Lahore Cantt.
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Alfred Norfor
 (4) Surname:— Miller

When born.
 (5) Day, 19th Month, February Year, 1916.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both Parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
 Wholly European
 (8) Legitimate? Yes.
 (9) Religion? C of E.

Names of Parents:
 Mother, Father
 (10) Christian:— Katherine, John William
 (11) Surname:— Miller.

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
 Sub. Conductor. I. A. S. C.
 (13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step father's~~ income from all sources
 Rupees four Hundred

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(16a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?
 The Bolton Council School,
 Warrington, Lancs. England
 St Anthony's High School
 Lahore.

(20) Remarks. Lahore.

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?
 Answer: Yes.

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N.B: 144
 Class: IV

Register, books & acknowledged.

R. Lalgar

18.9.1929.

Signature J. E. J. Daley plidday Captain.

Officer recommending.

S. S. O. Dagestai

9-9-29

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Alfred Miller and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Daykhai

Date: 9/9/29

W. H. Col. Russell

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Alfred Nofu Miller being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

J. W. Miller S/Comdr.
D.O.S.C. (Father)

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Florence Ethel (Mary) Miller

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— 30. 8. 1929.</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— S. Condr. J. W. Miller I.A.S.C. No 51 Bungalow, Lahore Cantt.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— Florence Ethel (Mary)</p> <p>(4) Surname:— Miller</p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Day, 2nd Month, February Year, 1917.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both Parents.</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? Yes.</p> <p>(9) Religion? C. of E</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents:</p> <p>(10) Christian:— Mother. Katherine. Father. John William</p> <p>(11) Surname:— Miller</p> <p>(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:— Sub. Conductor. I.A.S.C.</p> <p>(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?</p>	<p>(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rupees Four Hundred</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(16a) State whether the child is in receipt of any pension and if so, what is the amount, and from whom and by whom is it drawn?</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related), of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? Bolton Council School, Warrington Lancashire, England. St. Anne's Convent of Jesus & Mary Lahore.</p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p> <p>(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever? Answer, Yes.</p>
--	--

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

N. B. 1166

Class: IV

Signature

J. E. Soley
Captain

† Officer recommending.

S. S. O. Jagdeo

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent in due legal form of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Florence Miller and find that ~~he~~^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place Dagkhai

Date: 9/9/29

RO Lums H. C. Rauer
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

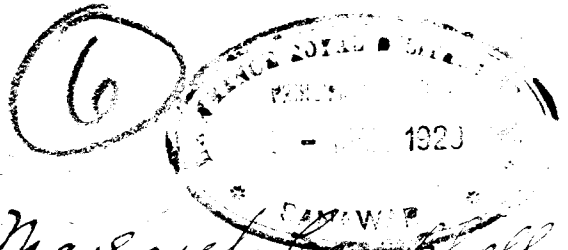
AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Florence Ethel (Mary) Miller being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from my pay by the Accounts Department. I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

J. S. Miller A/Gonds
J. S. Miller
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

116485



Descriptive Roll of Eleanor Margaret Campbell - Midford.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26th Feb. 1929.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
G. W. C. Midford,
Head Ticket Inspector,
N. W. Railway, Lahore.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Eleanor Margaret

(4) Surname:— Campbell Midford

When born.

(5) Day, 9th Month, February Year, 1915

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *hav-
ing both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

wholly European

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *George Walter*

(11) Surname:— *Lillian Maude
Campbell-Midford*

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army, in which father served or is serving:— *Machine Gunner
N. W. R. Regt - attached Royal North
Lanes - 1914 to 1917*

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?
Head Ticket Inspector

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

*Reserve Establishment,
1923.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 230/- per mensem

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

X

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

See items (10) & (11)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

See items (10) (11) & (13)

(19) What school has the child attended?

*St Francis (Convent of
Jesus & Mary) Simla
& Abu Lawrence School,
Mount Abu*

(20) Remarks.

*Birth & Transfer Certificates
attached in original.*

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, *Yes*

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

add. 2.4.1929.

27/2/29.

Registers, books & actual steps.

Signature M. B. Lahore

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rule 3.—Applications for the admission of children must be addressed to the Principal, who will furnish printed forms of application and descriptive roll to be filled up by the applicant.

- (a) Children whose fathers are on the active list of the Regular Army will not be admitted except with the written consent ~~in due legal form~~ of the father that the monthly amount shall be deducted from his pay by the Accounts Department.
- (b) If this consent be withdrawn the children will be sent back to their parents or guardians.
- (c) Only three months' grace will be permitted under (a).

The grounds of ineligibility are—

- 1. Illegitimacy.
- 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 6.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove a child from the School must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

FREE PASSAGES.

Rule 12.—The orders under which free passages are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Eleanor M. C. Midford and find that ~~he~~ she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify that the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ her education, or earning ~~his~~ her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date: 1.3.28

Alfred W. R. Dyer
 Capt.
 R.C. N.W.P.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

AGREEMENT.

I have carefully read the School Rule No. 3 and in the event of Eleanor Margaret name of child being admitted to the L. R. M. S., Sanawar, I hereby consent that the monthly amount due to the School shall be deducted from ~~my~~ my pay by the Accounts Department. N. W. Kallaway, Lahore I also bind myself to submit to the School Rules with reference to Leave, and final Removal.

E. W. C. Midford

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

6

OFFICE OF THE
MAGISTRATE
LAHORE
1929

Descriptive Roll of Mrs. Ester Campbell - Midford

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26th Feb. 1929.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
G. W. C. Midford,
Head Ticket Inspector,
N. W. Railway, Lahore.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Mrs. Ester

(4) Surname:— Campbell - Midford

When born.

(5) Day, 11th Month, August Year, 1922

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
having both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

Wholly European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— George Walter
Lillian Maude

(11) Surname:— Campbell - Midford

(12) Rank, and Regiment in the British Army in which father served or is serving:—
Major General, N.W. R. Regt - attached Loyal North Lancs - 1914 to 1917

(13) Father's present occupation (if discharged from the Army)?

Head Ticket Inspector

(14) If the father is, or was, on the Pension or Reserve Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Reserve Establishment - 1923.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 230/- per mensem.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

X

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

See items (10) & (11)

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

See items (10) (11) & (13)

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Francis (Convent of Jesus & Mary) Simla.

(20) Remarks. Birth & Transfer Certificates attached in original

(21) Are you willing that your child shall be inoculated against Enteric Fever?

Answer, Yes

Copies of Birth and Baptismal Certificates are to be attached to this Form, Registration of application will not be carried out until these certificates are received.

Signature

G. B. Lahore

† Officer recommending.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.